

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION



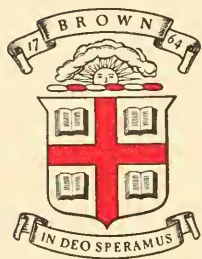
Annual Report

1967-1968

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
AUG 6 1970

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION • RICHMOND, VIRGINIA 23216
NOVEMBER 1968

THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

ANNUAL REPORT
of the
Superintendent of Public Instruction
of the
Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1967-1968



State Board of Education
Richmond
November, 1968

210
2
1967-68

CONTENTS

Ninety-Eighth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	PAGE
Letter of Transmittal.....	7
State Board of Education.....	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction.....	9
State Department of Education.....	10
Division Superintendents in Virginia.....	18
State Superintendent's Advisory Council.....	21
Introduction.....	23
Division of Elementary and Special Education.....	29
Elementary Education.....	29
Special Education.....	33
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	37
Virginia School at Hampton.....	38
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Number of Months of Employment of Non-teaching Elementary School Principals.....	31
Table 2—Classroom Teachers—Pupils Enrolled.....	32
Table 3—Pupil Progress in Elementary School.....	33
Division of Secondary Education.....	39
Supervisory and Administrative Responsibilities.....	39
Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958.....	42
Adult Education.....	42
Art.....	43
Driver Education.....	44
English.....	45
Foreign Languages.....	45
Health, Physical Education, Safety, and Recreation.....	46
History, Government, and Geography.....	47
Mathematics.....	48
Music.....	49
Science.....	50
Other Secondary Schools Accredited by the State Board of Education, 1967-68.....	85
Statistical Tables—	
Table 4—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates.....	52
Table 5—Summer Public High Schools, 1967.....	76
Table 6—Summer Private High Schools, 1967.....	84

fine—

	PAGE
Division of Special Services.....	87
Guidance and Testing.....	87
School Plant Surveys.....	90
School Buildings.....	90
Pupil Transportation.....	103
Educational Television.....	127
Bureau of Teaching Materials.....	129
Film Production.....	134
School Libraries and Textbooks.....	135
Statistical Tables—	
Table 7—Elementary School Building Projects Approved—July 1, 1967, Through June 30, 1968.....	94
Table 8—Secondary School Building Projects—Intermediate, Junior High, High, Senior High, Combined Schools Approved July 1, 1967, Through June 30, 1968.....	100
Table 9—Growth in Pupil Transportation, 1963-68.....	104
Table 10—Number of Buses Operated Annually, 1963-68.....	104
Table 11—Pupil Transportation.....	106
Table 12—Transportation by Public Utilities.....	120
Table 13—Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Transportation.....	121
Table 14—Payment of Money to Other School Divisions for Transportation.....	122
Table 15—Summer School.....	122
Table 16—Special Trips.....	122
Table 17—Federal Programs or Projects.....	124
Table 18—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures, 1967-68.....	131
Division of Vocational Education.....	139
Agricultural Education.....	139
Business Education.....	143
Distributive Education.....	148
Home Economics Education.....	153
Industrial Education.....	158
Manpower Training.....	161
School Lunch.....	163
Veterans Education.....	165
Construction of Vocational Facilities.....	166
Statistical Tables—	
Table 19—Summary of Work in Agricultural Education, 1967-68...	142
Table 20—Enrollment of Students in Vocational Business Education According to Business Curriculums or Job Objectives...	145
Table 21—High School Enrollments by Business Subjects, 1967-68...	146
Table 22—Summary of Work in Business Education, 1964-68.....	147
Table 23—Summary of Work in Distributive Education, 1957-68...	152

	PAGE
Table 24—Home Economics Summary, 1967-68.....	156
Table 25—Enrollments in Industrial Education, 1965-68.....	161
Table 26—Manpower Development Training Programs, 1967-68....	163
Table 27—Summary of School Lunch Program, 1965-68.....	165
Table 28—Vocational Education Construction Projects.....	167
Division of Educational Research and Statistics.....	168
Division of Teacher Education.....	175
Statistical Tables—	
Table 29—In-Service Education Courses Offered Locally.....	177
Table 30—Highest Degrees Held Among 48,500 Instructional Personnel in 1967-68.....	178
Table 31—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc.—July 1, 1967 Through June 30, 1968.....	178
Table 32—Certificates and Licenses Held by 48,500 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1967-68.....	179
Table 33—Total Number of Instructional Personnel for 1967-68 Compared with 1966-67.....	181
Table 34—Reasons for Resignations of Teachers, 1967-68.....	182
Table 35—Certificates and Licenses Held by Instructional Per- sonnel, 1958-59 to 1967-68.....	183
Table 36—Basis of Issue of Teachers' Certificates and Licenses— July 1, 1967 Through June 30, 1968.....	184
Virginia Institutions of Higher Education Accredited by the State Board of Education.....	185
Office of the Special Assistant for Federal Programs.....	188
Statistical Tables—	
Table 37—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Educa- tion, 1967-68.....	191
Table 38—Literary Fund of Virginia.....	199
Table 39—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1967-68.....	200
Table 40—Funds Received and Disbursed by County and City School Boards—Session 1967-68.....	212
Table 41—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds, 1967-68.....	214
Table 42—Receipts by Counties and Cities, 1967-68.....	218
Table 43—Disbursements by Counties and Cities, 1967-68.....	224
Table 44—Distribution of State Funds, 1967-68.....	236
Table 45—Administrative and Service Personnel Positions.....	248
Table 46—Total Instructional Positions and Average Annual Salaries—Principals, Assistant Principals, Supervisors, Visiting Teachers, and Teachers.....	252

	PAGE
Table 47—Number of Teachers.....	260
Table 48—School Census—1965.....	266
Table 49—Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance and Cost of Operation Per Pupil in Average Daily Attendance, 1967-68.....	274
Table 50—Enrollment, 1940-41—1968-69.....	279
Table 51—Number of Pupils Enrolled.....	280
Table 52—Age-Grade Distribution.....	286
Table 53—Number of Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership Percent Attendance; and A. D. A. used to Determine Per Capita Cost in 1937-68....	288
Table 54A—Number of High Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions— 1967-68.....	292
Table 54B—Number of Combined Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions —1967-68.....	292
Table 54C—Number of Elementary Schools According to Average Daily Membership and Number of Teaching Positions 1967-68.....	293
Table 54D Number of One-Teacher Elementary Schools by Average Daily Membership and Grades Taught—1967-68....	293
Table 55—Value of School Property—1967-68.....	294
Table 56—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools.....	298

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1968.*

To His Excellency, MILLS E. GODWIN, JR.
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1967 and ending June 30, 1968.

Respectfully submitted,

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction

State Board of Education

LEWIS F. POWELL, JR.
President of the Board
P. O. Box 1535
Richmond 23219

COLGATE W. DARDEN, JR.
1013 Bank of Commerce Bldg.
Norfolk 23510

MRS. CATHERINE HOOK
704 Prince Edward Street
Fredericksburg 22401

WALDO G. MILES
115 Johnson Street
Bristol 24201

MISS ANNE DOBIE PEEBLES
Dunnlora
Carson 23830

HAROLD W. RAMSEY
Rocky Mount

C. STUART WHEATLEY, JR.
705 Main Street
Danville 24541

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER
March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR
March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN
March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY
January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JAMES W. SOUTHALL
March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.
February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAUMUR C. STEARNES
January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART
February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL
January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER
September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER
June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD
September 1, 1949—February 23, 1957

DAVIS Y. PASCHALL
March 13, 1957—August 15, 1960

WOODROW W. WILKERSON
August 16, 1960 to date

STAFF OF THE
State Department of Education

AS OF JUNE 30, 1968

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
HARRY R. ELMORE.....	<i>Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction</i>
J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Superintendent for Administration and Finance</i>
HARRY L. SMITH.....	<i>Director of Public Information and Publications</i>
ALFRED L. WINGO.....	<i>Special Assistant for Federal Programs</i>
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....	<i>Tuition Grants Supervisor</i>
LINDA K. KELLEY.....	<i>Illustrator</i>
V. VIRGINIA DAVIS.....	<i>Information Technician</i>
LOIS A. POLLARD.....	<i>Information Officer</i>
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....	<i>Secretary to State Superintendent and Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education</i>
LILLIE B. CLEMENTS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE L. DALTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WANDA S. HALL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ILA C. MARTIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NEIL B. NARRON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CATHERINE S. SCOTT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLENICE W. BERRY.....	<i>Clerk</i>

ACCOUNTS AND RECORDS

GRAHAM H. BRYANT.....	<i>Director of Accounts</i>
HOWARD W. HARRIS.....	<i>Scholarship Collection Officer</i>
ROBERT L. SEWARD, III.....	<i>Chief Accountant</i>
M. J. SMITH.....	<i>Chief Clerk</i>
SANDRA G. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOUISE A. VEST.....	<i>Bookkeeping Machine Operator</i>
GAIL K. BRICE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLYN S. DUNN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDITH S. GRAY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BARBARA C. HODGES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
WHARTON Y. PAGE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARSHALL L. EVANS.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
PAUL B. MICHELLE, JR.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
LEIGH R. TROTTER.....	<i>School Records Examiner</i>
THURMAN E. BENNETT.....	<i>Shipping Clerk</i>
AUSTIN B. HALE.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ERNEST T. JONES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
JOYCE C. MILES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
THOMAS D. SHELBURNE.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

CHARLES E. CLEAR.....	<i>Director</i>
CHARLES L. BERTRAM.....	<i>Supervisor of Research</i>
DANIEL C. LINK, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Research</i>
PHILIP F. BOEPPLE.....	<i>Supervisor, Special Studies</i>
HOWELL L. GRUVER.....	<i>Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
CHARLES D. MILLER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Statistical Services</i>
LALE AKBAY.....	<i>Electronic Computer Programmer</i>
JOSEPH E. BREEDING.....	<i>Electronic Computer Programmer</i>
HOWARD B. CRANE.....	<i>Electronic Computer Programmer</i>
W. MACKENZIE KING.....	<i>Electronic Computer Systems Analyst</i>
ROBERT L. HINSON.....	<i>Electronic Data Processing Center Supervisor</i>
DORIS W. RYMAN.....	<i>Electronic Computer Operator</i>
LINDA S. CASH.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
MAJORIE S. JOHNSON.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
GAYLE B. MEADOR.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
JEANNE O. REYNOLDS.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
BETTY K. SMITH.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
IRENE C. SOLTES.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
DOROTHY C. STANLEY.....	<i>Accounting Machine Operator</i>
DONNA L. HINKLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SARAH J. STEVENSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BEVERLY J. WOODWARD.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

A. GORDON BROOKS.....	<i>Director</i>
O. KENNETH CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor of Institutional Services</i>
FRANCES H. GEE.....	<i>Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
ELEANOR W. SMITHEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education</i>
PATSY H. BARR.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
HAZEL P. ELLIS.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ROSENA R. FARMER.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
VIVIAN H. TILLINGHAST.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
ERIE J. WILKERSON.....	<i>Certification Analyst</i>
BEVERLEY P. BROWNE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNETTE A. ANDREWS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JUDY L. HENSHAW.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA M. KRUGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HAZEL M. MUNSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JEAN E. OWENS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE L. STANLEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DONNA M. STARKEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALTA H. DOTSON.....	<i>Scholarship Clerk</i>
CATHERINE B. LATTA.....	<i>Certification Clerk</i>
REGGAN B. ANCARROW.....	<i>Clerk</i>
VERNELLE D. EMERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
SUE H. JOHNSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

FENDALL R. ELLIS.....	<i>Director</i>
-----------------------	-----------------

GUIDANCE, TESTING, RESEARCH, AND SURVEYS

CLARENCE L. KENT.....	<i>Supervisor of Guidance and Testing</i>
O. PAULINE ANDERSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
JOHN R. COOK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
GERTRUDE D. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
M. MARIGOLD SCOTT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
ELIZABETH G. WOODSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor of Guidance</i>
MARY S. WALDEN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
HELEN M. HARVEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
STACEY S. KEETON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
M. MONICA PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ARLENE L. STRAUSS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARGARET C. FOWLER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
GLADYS C. MEJIA.....	<i>Clerk</i>

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

JOHN P. HAMILL.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
R. S. HAGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CHARLIE D. HURT, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CECIL J. WATKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NELSON R. WALDROP, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
PHILIP M. HANK, JR.....	<i>Draftsman</i>
VIRGINIA H. BURKHALTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
IRMA W. JEWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

RAYMOND L. WIMBISH.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
G. WINSTON GILBERT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRED T. BENNETT.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
REWEL A. BYNUM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARGARET S. DOWDY.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

MARY STUART MASON.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
SANDRA L. UMBERGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor School Libraries</i>
MARY J. BOWLES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CAROLE B. NICHOLS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
DOROTHY M. GUNTER.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS D. WINN.....	<i>Clerk</i>

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

SELDEN H. WATKINS.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
SANDRA L. CHAPMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
CHERYL D. HUGHES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
EMILY I. SMITH.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ASHFORD R. HARRISON, JR.....	<i>Clerk</i>
MARY M. JONES.....	<i>Clerk</i>
EMMA M. MALCOMB.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BESSIE N. MAY.....	<i>Clerk</i>

BERTHA M. PARSONS.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LILLIE B. SLAYBAUGH.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LAURA N. SUNDAY.....	<i>Clerk</i>
ALICE M. TODD.....	<i>Clerk</i>
DOROTHY S. WILKERSON.....	<i>Clerk</i>

PRODUCTION OF FILMS

J. E. OGLESBY.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
J. SOL WRENN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JON H. PETERSEN.....	<i>Film Specialist</i>
PHOEBE A. HOLT.....	<i>Secretary</i>

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION

JAMES H. GAY-LORD.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
MARRIOTT R. MAYNARD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARION P. CARLTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

GEORGE W. BURTON.....	<i>Director</i>
ARCHIE G. RICHARDSON.....	<i>Associate Director</i>
JAMES H. STILTNER.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
HARRY N. FOGLESONG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROBERT B. JEWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GILBERT MAYS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
EMMETT G. SHUFFLEBARGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WAYNE S. BOWMAN.....	<i>Supervisor—English</i>
MARY F. LOVERN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—English</i>
MARY F. NEFF.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—English</i>
HENRY B. BROCKWELL.....	<i>Supervisor—NDEA</i>
GERALENE M. SUTTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—History, Government, and Geography</i>
CLARENCE J. HESCH.....	<i>Supervisor—Music</i>
LENA M. LONG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Music</i>
PAUL B. SANGER, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Music</i>
J. A. YEAGER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Music</i>
FRANCES A. MAYS.....	<i>Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
C. D. HAMM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
HAROLD D. LAKEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Health and Physical Education</i>
BILLY G. JOHNSON.....	<i>Supervisor—Driver Education</i>
FRANKLIN D. KIZER.....	<i>Supervisor—Science</i>
C. D. HALEY, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
A. C. HINTON, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
WILLIAM F. YOUNG, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Science</i>
BAYLOR E. NICHOLS.....	<i>Supervisor—Art</i>
CHARLES R. FLYNN, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Art</i>
SHIRLEE C. YOUNG.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Art</i>
ISABELLE P. RUCKER.....	<i>Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
JAMES M. BAGBY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
EDGAR L. EDWARDS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
LEILA A. STALKER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>

HELEN P. WARRINER.....	<i>Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
MARTHA L. PAYNE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
LOTTYE W. RUSSELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Foreign Language</i>
SELMA L. WRIGHT.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
HARRIETTE F. BRENDLINGER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LETITIA W. PETERSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ALICE B. ASAL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY E. BAILEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE M. BROOKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHARON B. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ARLENE M. DECLUE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NORMA J. FIELDS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARTHA L. GODWIN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BETTY A. HARRIS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARY E. HUGHES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JANICE A. MICHAEL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SALLY D. MONTGOMERY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MARCIA L. OREM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
PATRICIA I. STEINRUCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DIANNE W. TAYLOR.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA S. THOMAS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOSEPHINE L. VIA.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELSIE I. WILKINS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SHIRLEY P. WOODING.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE S. HATCHER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

ADULT EDUCATION

GORDON H. FALLESEN.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
PHYLLIS F. BYRD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Civil Defense</i>
LEVIN B. COTTINGHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Civil Defense</i>
CLAIBORNE R. LEONARD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic Education</i>
WILLIAM M. MOORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Adult Basic Education</i>
SHARON E. GODSEY.....	<i>Secretary</i>
VIRGINIA C. HAMBLEM.....	<i>Secretary</i>
MINNIE WALTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

S. P. JOHNSON, JR.....	<i>Director</i>
------------------------	-----------------

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

BERNARD R. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
VIRGINIA S. CASHION.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARY E. ELLMORE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY M. FAULCONER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JOHN G. FOLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN S. LUKENS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor—Mathematics</i>
HATTIE H. RAGLAND.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROBERT M. SANDIDGE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CALLIE P. SHINGLETON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE M. BYRD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SANDRA G. ASHWORTH.....	<i>Secretary</i>

RENEE S. CAPLAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
FRANCES W. HADDOCK.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ANNETTE D. SEAWELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
DOTTSON H. SLAYTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

SPECIAL EDUCATION

JAMES T. MICKLEM.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
LUCILLE J. CLARKE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HELEN J. HILL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JACQUELINE S. PARKER.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ESTHER R. SHEVICK.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BETTY C. BAUGHAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>
NELLIE G. BURNETTE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BESSIE M. HICKS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GWENDOLYN M. PARKER.....	<i>Secretary</i>

FEDERAL PROGRAMS OFFICE—ELEMENTARY AND
SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT

ROBERT W. SPARKS, JR.....	<i>Director, Elementary and Secondary Education Act Program, Title I</i>
JANE K. OWENS.....	<i>Supervisor, Title III Program</i>
ROBERT E. BALES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CHARLES L. CONYERS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JAMES S. LEWIS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
WILLIE H. McCANN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ALPHA G. SMITH.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
BARBARA T. FLETCHER.....	<i>Education Grants Advisor</i>
JOSEPH E. WYNN.....	<i>Accountant</i>
CAROLYN D. SEYMORE.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
BARBARA A. CARTER.....	<i>Secretary</i>
SARAH J. FIELDS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARIN M. SNEAD.....	<i>Secretary</i>
ELONA A. WALLACE.....	<i>Secretary</i>

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

WOODROW W. WILKERSON.....	<i>Executive Officer for Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE L. SANDVIG.....	<i>Director</i>
BERTHA K. DICKINSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
LAURENCE A. HILL.....	<i>Coordinator—Vocational Education</i>
GEORGE S. ORR, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
IVY B. BRITTON.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KATHERINE E. SYDNOR.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

JULIAN M. CAMPBELL.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
JOHN W. MYERS, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
LLOYD M. JEWELL, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
AUBREY T. ADAMS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>

JAMES H. COPENHAVER.....	Assistant Supervisor
WILLIAM R. CRABILL.....	Assistant Supervisor
WILLIAM C. DUDLEY.....	Assistant Supervisor
JESSE C. GREEN.....	Assistant Supervisor
JOSEPH A. HARDY.....	Assistant Supervisor
CLIFTON B. JETER.....	Assistant Supervisor
BRENDA A. BRYANT.....	Secretary
M. PAULINE GLYNN.....	Secretary
MABEL L. HOWLETT.....	Secretary
PAIGE H. JOHNSON.....	Secretary
DORIS R. MITCHELL.....	Secretary
BARBARA J. SEAMSTER.....	Secretary
HELEN N. SIMPSON.....	Secretary
RUTH M. STEINRUCK.....	Secretary
MARY Z. YOUNG.....	Secretary

BUSINESS EDUCATION

L. MARGUERITE CRUMLEY.....	Supervisor
CARL E. JORGENSEN.....	Assistant Supervisor
JAMES R. MANNING.....	Assistant Supervisor
GERALDINE K. HOWARD.....	Secretary
DIANA F. WEATHERINGTON.....	Secretary

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

JAMES HORAN, JR.....	Supervisor
ISAAC W. BAUGHMAN.....	Assistant Supervisor
MARJORIE G. BELSHEE.....	Assistant Supervisor
W. ELWOOD ROACHE.....	Assistant Supervisor
NORA L. DAVIS.....	Secretary
EVA B. HOBBY.....	Secretary
DOROTHY F. VICK.....	Secretary

HOME ECONOMICS EDUCATION

HAZEL D. WILHOITE.....	Supervisor
LOULA CONNELLY.....	Assistant Supervisor
ELIZA C. GORDON.....	Assistant Supervisor
GRACE E. HARRIS.....	Assistant Supervisor
PAULINE C. MORTON.....	Assistant Supervisor
EMILY J. RICKMAN.....	Assistant Supervisor
LILLIAN D. SMITH.....	Assistant Supervisor
ELIZA H. TRAINHAM.....	Assistant Supervisor
ELLEN S. HILLER.....	Fiscal Clerk
MARY R. BRYANT.....	Secretary
JUDY L. MANGUM.....	Secretary
LINDA D. STUDER.....	Secretary
BERNETTA A. THOMPSON.....	Secretary

SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

CATHERINE R. BAUSERMAN.....	Supervisor
EVELYN N. HYDE.....	Assistant Supervisor

M. VIRGINIA ALLEN.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
V. RUTH CRABTREE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
DOROTHY C. DELMAR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
HESSIE E. GRAHAM.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
GRACE H. JENKINS.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CORDELIA K. POWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SARAH M. SIPE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ANNE H. MITCHELL.....	<i>Secretary</i>
GLADYS H. CAHOON.....	<i>Clerk</i>
BETTY J. LOHR.....	<i>Clerk</i>
LOIS T. SMITH.....	<i>Clerk</i>

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

GEORGE W. SWARTZ.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
BENJAMIN L. BAINES.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
CECIL H. ERICKSON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MCCLELLAND M. GRAY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
THOMAS A. HUGHES, JR.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
JACOB H. LOWE.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
MARSHALL O. TETTERTON.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
NETTIE T. YOWELL.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
FRANK W. HUBBLE.....	<i>State Fireman Instructor</i>
R. LAWRENCE OLIVER.....	<i>State Fireman Instructor</i>
ELLA M. NORMAN.....	<i>Fiscal Clerk</i>
ANNE B. DUMOUCHELLE.....	<i>Secretary</i>
BRENDA A. LOCKETT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
KARON M. LUFFMAN.....	<i>Secretary</i>

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT

CLEVE E. LOMAN.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
HARBERT E. AGEЕ.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
D. LEIGHTON STANLEY.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
ROSALIE A. JONES.....	<i>Secretary</i>
THELMA R. WILLIAMS.....	<i>Secretary</i>
JOYCE V. WRIGHT.....	<i>Secretary</i>
INEZ P. DETWEILER.....	<i>Clerk</i>

VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM

Z. H. TAYLOR.....	<i>Supervisor</i>
EDWARD J. HARFORD.....	<i>Assistant Supervisor</i>
SHARON D. STIMSON.....	<i>Secretary</i>

Division Superintendents in Virginia

1967-1968

As of June 30, 1968

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Accomack.....	Philip B. Tankard.....	1966	Accomac
Albemarle.....	Paul H. Cale.....	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany.....	Walter L. Hodnett.....	1958	Covington
Amelia.....	Homer Kline.....	1965	Amelia
Amherst.....	Tyler Fulcher.....	1953	Amherst
Appomattox.....	Earl J. Smith, Jr.....	1962	Appomattox
Arlington.....	Ray E. Reid.....	1958	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta.....	Hugh K. Cassell.....	1947	Box 366, Staunton
Bath.....	Ernest R. Worrell.....	1961	Warm Springs
Bedford.....	F. L. Frazier.....	1965	Bedford
Bland.....	Victor R. Gilly.....	1962	Bland
Botetourt.....	J. W. Obenshain.....	1959	Fincastle
Brunswick.....	Edwin E. Will.....	1961	Lawrenceville
Buchanan.....	J. M. Bevins.....	1964	Grundy
Buckingham.....	Mercer W. Kay.....	1967	Buckingham
Campbell.....	G. Hunter Jones, Jr.....	1961	Rustburg
Caroline.....	P. T. Atkinson, Jr.....	1965	Bowling Green
Carroll.....	R. P. Reynolds.....	1948	Hillsville
Charles City.....	Byrd W. Long.....	1962	Providence Forge
Charlotte.....	G. O. McGhee.....	1957	Charlotte C. H.
Chesterfield.....	Roy A. Alcorn.....	1965	Chesterfield
Clarke.....	Robert A. Wood.....	1966	Berryville
Craig.....	W. B. Watkins.....	1966	New Castle
Culpeper.....	F. Brent Sandidge.....	1964	Culpeper
Cumberland.....	E. Armstrong Smith.....	1961	Farmville
Dickenson.....	Paul W. Skeen.....	1962	Clintwood
Dinwiddie.....	G. M. Hodge.....	1962	Dinwiddie
Essex.....	Eldon W. Christopher....	1957	Center Cross
Fairfax.....	Earl C. Funderburk.....	1961	Fairfax
Fauquier.....	C. M. Bradley.....	1941	Warrenton
Floyd.....	Alonzo Monday, Jr.....	1961	Floyd
Fluvanna.....	W. D. Manby.....	1960	Palmyra
Franklin.....	H. W. Ramsey.....	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick.....	Robert E. Aylor.....	1949	Winchester
Giles.....	Paul E. Ahalt.....	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Gloucester
Goochland.....	B. F. Carpenter.....	1961	Goochland
Grayson.....	James E. Hodges.....	1964	Independence
Greene.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Stanardsville
Greensville.....	Andrew Graham Wright..	1961	Emporia
Halifax.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Hanover.....	J. K. Samples.....	1965	Ashland
Henrico.....	George H. Moody.....	1956	Box 3V, Richmond

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Henry.....	Branch K. Rives.....	1962	Martinsville
Highland.....	H. C. Lunsford, Jr.....	1957	Monterey
Isle of Wight.....	Jackson E. Reasor.....	1967	Isle of Wight
James City.....	Maurice H. Bell.....	1964	Williamsburg
King George.....	Lawrence W. Roller.....	1965	Fredericksburg
King and Queen.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
King William.....	Clarence E. Major.....	1963	King William
Lancaster.....	Thomas W. Stafford, Jr..	1967	Heathsville
Lee.....	John A. Richmond.....	1960	Jonesville
Loudoun.....	Clarence M. Bussinger...	1952	Leesburg
Louisa.....	Hubert W. Monger.....	1965	Louisa
Lunenburg.....	J. W. Thweatt.....	1967	Victoria
Madison.....	Wm. H. Wetsel.....	1955	Madison
Mathews.....	D. D. Forrest.....	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg.....	Alonzo B. Haga.....	1949	Boydton
Middlesex.....	Eldon W. Christopher...	1957	Center Cross
Montgomery.....	Numa P. Bradner.....	1967	Christiansburg
Nansemond.....	Hardaway S. Abernathy..	1961	Suffolk
Nelson.....	J. W. Harville.....	1965	Lovingston
New Kent.....	H. Kenneth Brown.....	1967	Providence Forge
Northampton.....	W. F. Lawson, Jr.....	1950	Eastville
Northumberland.....	Thomas W. Stafford, Jr..	1967	Heathsville
Nottoway.....	Hugh Lawrence Blanton..	1957	Nottoway
Orange.....	Robert E. Butt.....	1962	Orange
Page.....	Wayne Edward King.....	1967	Luray
Patrick.....	D. O. Spangler.....	1965	Stuart
Pittsylvania.....	J. H. Combs.....	1960	Chatham
Powhatan.....	J. S. Caldwell.....	1952	Powhatan
Prince Edward.....	Bryant R. Harper.....	1965	Farmville
Prince George.....	Dr. James E. Rooks.....	1967	Hopewell
Prince William.....	S. M. Beville.....	1954	Manassas
Pulaski.....	Kenneth J. Dodson.....	1965	Pulaski
Rappahannock.....	O A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Richmond.....	James V. Law.....	1965	Warsaw
Roanoke.....	Arnold R. Burton.....	1965	Salem
Rockbridge.....	Floyd S. Kay.....	1941	Lexington
Rockingham.....	Wilbur S. Pence.....	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell.....	A. P. Levicki.....	1965	Lebanon
Scott.....	Jack B. Renick.....	1965	Gate City
Shenandoah.....	Woodrow W. Robinson...	1957	Woodstock
Smyth.....	J. Leonard Mauck.....	1948	Marion
Southampton.....	E. M. Trice.....	1965	Box 26, Courtland
Spotsylvania.....	John D. Neely.....	1965	Spotsylvania
Stafford.....	H. O. Sullins.....	1965	Fredericksburg
Surry.....	Robert H. Moore.....	1967	Dendron
Sussex.....	W. J. Mayes, Jr.....	1966	Sussex
Tazewell.....	Lester L. Jones.....	1965	Tazewell

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—CONTINUED

<i>County</i>	<i>Superintendent</i>	<i>Date of Appointment</i>	<i>Address</i>
Warren.....	O. A. Norton.....	1961	Front Royal
Washington.....	E. B. Stanley.....	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland.....	James V. Law.....	1965	Warsaw
Wise.....	William D. Richmond....	1963	Wise
Wythe.....	A. Strode Brockman.....	1945	Wytheville
York.....	George H. Pope.....	1964	Box 451, Yorktown
<i>City</i>			
Alexandria.....	Dr. John C. Albohm.....	1963	Alexandria
Bristol.....	Dr. J. B. Van Pelt.....	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista.....	F. W. Kling.....	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville.....	Dr. E. W. Rushton.....	1966	Charlottesville
Chesapeake.....	Edwin W. Chittum.....	1949	2313 Cedar Rd., Chesapeake
Clifton Forge.....	George Edd Copenhaver..	1957	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights.....	Wade G. Johnson.....	1967	Colonial Heights
Covington.....	James E. Laughlin.....	1967	Covington
Danville.....	O. T. Bonner.....	1948	Danville
Fairfax.....	Robert B. Walker.....	1962	City Hall, Fairfax
Falls Church.....	Dr. Dwight E. Knox.....	1965	300 Park Ave., Falls Church
Franklin.....	William B. Blanks.....	1965	Franklin
Fredericksburg.....	Raymond W. Snead.....	1965	Fredericksburg
Galax.....	William G. Davis.....	1967	Galax
Hampton.....	C. Alton Lindsay.....	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg.....	Hugh P. Nolen.....	1966	Harrisonburg
Hopewell.....	C. W. Smith.....	1946	Hopewell
Lexington.....	Dr. Kenneth E. Fulp.....	1966	Lexington
Lynchburg.....	Dr. Robert A. Pittillo, Jr.	1967	Lynchburg
Martinsville.....	John D. Richmond.....	1961	Martinsville
Newport News.....	George J. McIntosh.....	1965	Newport News
Norfolk.....	E. L. Lamberth.....	1960	Norfolk
Norton.....	W. S. Powers.....	1965	Norton
Petersburg.....	John D. Meade.....	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth.....	Dr. M. E. Alford.....	1965	Portsmouth
Radford.....	William H. Cochran.....	1962	Radford
Richmond.....	Dr. H. I. Willett.....	1942	Richmond
Roanoke.....	Dorothy L. Gibboney....	1967	Roanoke
South Boston.....	Udy C. Wood.....	1965	Halifax
Staunton.....	Thomas C. McSwain.....	1961	Staunton
Suffolk.....	Wm. R. Savage, Jr.....	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach.....	E. E. Brickell.....	1968	Sch. Adm. Bldg., Princess Anne Sta., Va. Beach
Waynesboro.....	F. B. Glenn.....	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg.....	M. H. Bell.....	1964	Williamsburg
Winchester.....	Jacob L. Johnson.....	1965	Winchester

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

The State Superintendent's Advisory Council is composed of the following nine Division Superintendents who represent the regions as indicated:

Region No. 1: Chairman, Andrew G. Wright, Superintendent of Greenville County Public Schools, Emporia 23847.

Amelia Co.	Goochland Co.	Nottoway Co.
Brunswick Co.	Greenville Co.	Petersburg City
Chesterfield Co.	Hanover Co.	Powhatan Co.
Colonial Heights City	Henrico Co.	Prince Edward Co.
Cumberland Co.	Lunenburg Co.	Richmond City
Dinwiddie Co.	Mecklenburg Co.	Southampton Co.
		Sussex Co.

Region No. 2: Chairman, C. Alton Lindsay, Superintendent of Hampton City Public Schools, Hampton 23369.

Accomack Co.	James City Co.	Prince George Co.
Charles City Co.	Nansemond Co.	Suffolk City
Chesapeake City	New Kent Co.	Surry Co.
Franklin City	Newport News City	Virginia Beach City
Hampton City	Norfolk City	Williamsburg City
Hopewell City	Northampton Co.	York Co.
Isle of Wight Co.	Portsmouth City	

Region No. 3: Chairman, Eldon W. Christopher, Superintendent of Essex-Middlesex County Public Schools, Tappahannock 22560.

Caroline Co.	King George Co.	Northumberland Co.
Essex Co.	King William Co.	Richmond Co.
Fredericksburg City	Lancaster Co.	Spotsylvania Co.
Gloucester Co.	Mathews Co.	Stafford Co.
King and Queen Co.	Middlesex Co.	Westmoreland Co.

Region No. 4: Chairman, O. A. Norton, Superintendent of Rappahannock-Warren County Public Schools, Front Royal 22630.

Alexandria City	Falls Church City	Prince William Co.
Arlington Co.	Fauquier Co.	Rappahannock Co.
Clarke Co.	Frederick Co.	Shenandoah Co.
Culpeper Co.	Loudoun Co.	Warren Co.
Fairfax Co.	Page Co.	Winchester City
Fairfax City		

Region No. 5: Chairman, William Wetsel, Superintendent of Greene-Madison County Public Schools, Stanardsville 22973.

Albemarle Co.	Fluvanna Co.	Madison Co.
Buckingham Co.	Greene Co.	Nelson Co.
Charlottesville City	Louisa Co.	Orange Co.

Region No. 6: Chairman, F. B. Glenn, Superintendent of Waynesboro City Public Schools, 301 Pine Avenue, Waynesboro 22980.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City
		Lexington City

Region No. 7: Chairman, O. T. Bonner, Superintendent of Danville City Public Schools, Danville 24541.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

Region No. 8: Chairman, R. P. Reynolds, Superintendent of Carroll County Public Schools, Hillsville 24343.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

Region No. 9: Chairman, J. Leonard Mauck, Superintendent of Smyth County Public Schools, Marion 24354.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Norton City	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Russell Co.	Wise Co.
Galax City	Scott Co.	
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Lewis F. Powell, Jr. (Ex officio)

Ninety-Eighth Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction, 1967-68

INTRODUCTION

During the year ending June 30, 1968, 1,053,358 pupils were enrolled in public schools in Virginia; 48,500 classroom teachers and supervisory personnel were employed to provide an instructional program for these students. The average salary for all instructional personnel was \$6,936 and for classroom teachers it was \$6,720, compared with \$6,342 and \$6,145, respectively, during 1966-67.

Total expenditures for operation, capital outlay, and debt service for public elementary and high schools and for vocational-technical schools were more than \$700,000,000—an increase of approximately \$89,000,000 above the previous year.

Continued improvement was noted during the year in many phases of public education. The ratio of elementary pupils to classroom teachers was further reduced. The cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance increased from \$492 in 1966-67 to \$548 in 1967-68. Increases also were noted in the number of students who continued their formal education, in the number of schools which offered summer courses, in the number of teachers holding certificates based on college degrees, and in the holding power of the schools.

APPROPRIATIONS AND LEGISLATION APPROVED BY THE 1968 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The 1968 General Assembly continued its forward thrust for the improvement of public education in Virginia. Appropriations from general and special funds for the 1968-70 biennium amounted to \$783,059,655—an increase of \$226,530,085 over the sum allotted for the 1966-68 biennium. The appropriation from the State's General Fund totaled \$677,021,135, as compared with \$511,461,345 for 1966-68, an increase of \$165,559,790 (32.37 percent). The General Fund revenue includes \$126,648,800 in estimated proceeds from the State sales tax returnable to localities on the basis of school population.

As a result of other legislative action:

- The State minimum salary scale for degree teachers was upgraded \$300 for each year of the biennium.

- A \$500 additional allowance was continued for persons holding the master's degree.

- The allowance per pupil in average daily attendance was increased from \$100 to \$110 the first year of the biennium and to \$115 the second year for other public school operating costs.

- The sum of \$15,000,000 was allotted for reimbursement to localities operating kindergartens as part of their regular school programs during the biennium.

- The basic salary of division superintendents was increased \$300 for each year of the biennium. The State bears 60 percent of the increase and the localities 40 percent.

- A compulsory school attendance law was adopted to replace local option legislation which had been in effect since 1959.

- Increased funds were provided to permit State reimbursement for 200 additional positions in special education and 100 additional guidance counselors. Reimbursement is based on 60 percent of the State minimum salary scale.

- Additional funds were appropriated for in-service training programs for teachers and for 850 additional teacher scholarships during the biennium.

- The appropriation for summer schools was increased to provide for an expanded program.

- The appropriation to assist localities using educational television was increased from \$1,000,000 to \$2,000,000.

- Provisions also were made for special education programs for hearing-impaired and aphasic children.

At the request of the State Board of Education, legislative committees are engaged in two major studies proposed by the Committee on Raising the Level of Public Education—the problem of school consolidation and the formula for the distribution of the Basic School Aid Fund.

REVISED STANDARDS FOR TEACHER CERTIFICATION

Revised standards for the certification of public school teachers in Virginia, adopted by the State Board of Education in 1966, became effective July 1, 1968. The new requirements reflect the first major revisions in teacher certification regulations since 1960. Some of the major changes are:

- The Collegiate Professional Certificate is issued initially for a period of five years from the date of qualification and is renewable for five years. (Requirements for the Graduate Professional Certificate are unchanged.)

- General education requirements were revised to provide that all applicants must possess a baccalaureate degree with a background of 48 semester hours in general education, including at least 12 semester hours of courses in the humanities, 12 hours of social science, 12 hours of laboratory science and mathematics, and four hours of health and physical education. The remaining eight hours must be from the humanities, social sciences, and laboratory science and mathematics. (The revised regulations also recommend that all teachers take a course in speech and in basic economics to satisfy in part the general education requirements.)

- Not less than 120 clock hours of student teaching are required, with a minimum of at least 90 clock hours given to actual teaching.

- For an endorsement in elementary education, grades 1-7, the applicant must complete a total of 60 semester hours in specific subjects, including a required course in American history and a course in basic economics.

- The revised regulations increase the number of semester hours required for endorsement in art, distributive education, driver education, English, English and speech, English and journalism, English and dramatics, foreign languages, health and physical education, history and social science, mathematics, music, science, and special education. Applicants for endorsement in history, geography, or sociology are required to complete a course in basic economics.

- A new Industrial Education Certificate, based in part on college credit courses, is available to qualified applicants in vocational industrial education.

ACCREDITATION STUDIES FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS

A study to develop standards for accrediting elementary schools, which began in the spring of 1967, was continued during 1968. A sound system for accrediting elementary schools is one of the most important developments in the history of elementary education in Virginia.

The accreditation study is being made by a committee composed of public, private, and parochial school representatives and college

professors. The study, which is a major step in efforts to upgrade the quality of public education in Virginia, is focusing attention on standards governing staffing, pupil-teacher ratio, plant facilities, libraries and other instructional aids, organization, and administration.

A 17-member committee of educators was appointed in December 1966 to revise and strengthen accreditation standards for secondary schools. The standards for junior and senior high schools were last revised in 1960.

KINDERGARTEN EDUCATION

For the first time in Virginia's history State funds totaling \$15,000,000 were made available by the General Assembly to assist localities operating kindergarten programs as a part of their regular school systems during 1968-70.

The State Board of Education, which proposed State aid for kindergartens in its budget requests for the biennium, adopted regulations governing the length of the school day, classroom size, and teacher endorsement for kindergartens.

A guide for kindergarten programs was prepared by a Committee on Kindergarten Education and was distributed to public schools and colleges throughout the State.

The guide was designed to further the development of appropriate learning experiences for five-year-old children. It also gives directions to teachers, supervisors, and administrators for content and procedures in the kindergarten curriculum and recommends facilities, materials, and equipment for the kindergarten program.

SYSTEMWIDE EVALUATION AND PLANNING

The Committee on Raising the Level of Public Education in Virginia recommended that the State Department of Education increase its efforts to work with division superintendents, school board members, and members of governing bodies in localities having major educational needs and assist them in formulating plans for effecting substantial improvements.

Following this recommendation the Superintendent of Public Instruction recommended and the State Board of Education approved the establishment of the position of Special Assistant for Evaluation and Planning, effective July 1, 1968. The Special Assistant and his staff will work cooperatively with selected school divisions in developing long-range planning programs to meet educational needs.

The Evaluation and Planning Program will involve systemwide studies of selected school divisions. These studies will cover community

background, educational programs, staff and in-service education, teaching aids and materials, school plants, and transportation and will involve the participation of the staff of the local school division, the Department of Education, college personnel, and consultants as needed. "An Evaluation Instrument for Public Schools in Virginia" was developed by the Department to serve as a guide in making these studies.

The reports prepared for each division will evaluate the present program and provide a basis for projecting substantial improvements.

STRENGTHENING THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

The rising expectations of public education, the growth of the State Department of Education's program in response to educational needs and increasing requests of school divisions for leadership services, and the efficient coordination of the services of the staff—all have their impact on the Department's Central Office.

In light of the demands upon the Central Office, its staff was reorganized in the summer of 1967. To relieve the State superintendent of numerous administrative responsibilities and to enable him to devote more time to major needs and problems of the public school system, the State Board established new positions of deputy superintendent of public instruction (formerly assistant superintendent), assistant superintendent for administration and finance, and assistant superintendent for instruction. The position of administrative assistant and director of finance was eliminated. Two other new positions were created—finance director, and special assistant for evaluation and planning.

Developments in certain important areas of public education in Virginia during the past 10 years are reflected in the statistical data given on the following page.

COMPARATIVE DATA ON PUBLIC EDUCATION IN VIRGINIA 1958-59—1967-68

	1958-59	1967-68
School Enrollment.....	821,929	1,053,358
Percent of increase over 1958-59.....		28.2
Eighth-grade enrollment expressed as a percent of the first grade eight years earlier.....	77.9	93.9
Twelfth-grade enrollment expressed as a percent of the first grade 12 years earlier.....	36.5	63.8
Graduates in 1967-68 expressed as a percent of ninth-graders in fall 1964.....		75.4
Graduates expressed as a percent of the first grade 12 years earlier.....	34	61
Number of high school graduates.....	26,542	50,942
Percent of increase over 1958-59.....		91.9
Percent of high school graduates entering college.....	35.9	51.5
Percent of high school graduates entering business, trade, or nursing schools.....	9.9	10.7
Students transported in public school buses (average daily).....	411,104	534,114
Instructional personnel.....	32,335	48,500
Percent of increase over 1958-59.....		50
Ratio of pupils to all classroom teaching positions:		
Elementary.....	32.6—1	26.2—1
High School.....	24.6—1	19.6—1
Guidance counselors devoting at least half of their time per day to guidance in public high schools.....	304 (including 185 full time)	1,117 (including 811 full time)
Average salary of classroom teachers.....	\$3,956	\$6,720
Percent of increase over 1958-59.....		69.9
Average salary of all instructional personnel....	4,058	\$6,936
Percent of increase over 1958-59.....		70.9
Estimated value of school property.....	\$ 653,235,729	\$1,339,979,572
State appropriations for public education.....	76,104,823	273,671,345
Total expenditure for public education.....	\$ 254,995,804*	\$ 704,074,925*
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance.....	\$243	\$548

*Operation, Capital Outlay, and Debt Service.

DIVISION OF ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The major function of the Elementary Education Service is to provide leadership for the improvement of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policies of the State Board of Education. A related function is that of assisting in improving the services of supervisory personnel and elementary school principals. Elementary Education Service personnel continually study all phases of elementary education in the State, help determine progress made in school divisions, identify problems in elementary education, and provide leadership and assistance in the development of the elementary school curriculum and in the preparation of curriculum materials for local school use.

The Elementary Education Service staff serves, directly or indirectly, all school personnel concerned with elementary education. In 1967-68 these included 117 elementary supervisors, 49 general supervisors, and 76 directors of instruction employed with State aid in 81 counties and 25 cities; 1,326 principals of elementary schools, 96 principals in combined elementary and junior high schools, 136 principals in combined elementary and high schools; and 27,022* classroom teachers in schools enrolling 687,397† pupils.

Accomplishments

Conferences. A Statewide supervisory personnel conference was held to emphasize the improvement of instruction through the coordinated efforts of all school personnel. Major features of the conference included an address by an outstanding educator. Panel and group discussions focused on the supervisor as: coordinator for improvement of instruction, coordinator in planning, coordinator to implement plans, and coordinator in evaluating effects. The annual conference of elementary school principals emphasized the improvement of elementary schools through a system of accreditation. Tentative standards for accrediting elementary schools were reviewed by principals and recommendations for changes were made.

Members of the Elementary Education Service staff attended and participated in other conferences sponsored by the Virginia Education Association, the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools, the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, the National Science Teachers Association, the National Council for the Teachers of Mathematics, the Southern States Work Conference, the International Reading Association, and the Department of Elementary School Principals.

Curriculum Development. A curriculum guide entitled *Elementary School Economics—A Tentative Guide for Teachers* was used on an experimental basis by 9,000 elementary teachers during 1966-67. The Elementary Education Service staff and a committee of teachers and supervisors revised the guide from recommendations and suggestions made by teachers during the summer of 1967. Fifteen thousand copies of the revision, *Elementary School Economics—A Guide for Teachers*, were distributed and used by elementary teachers during the 1967-68 school year.

*Teachers for whom daily assignments were reported as of September 30, 1967 to Division of Educational Research.
†Fall enrollment reported as of September 30, 1967 to Division of Educational Research.

The Elementary Education Service staff, working with a committee of classroom teachers, supervisors, superintendents, and college representatives, developed *A Guide for Kindergarten Education*. The kindergarten guide was distributed to elementary principals, elementary supervisors, college and university personnel, and classroom teachers. A total of 8,000 copies were distributed early in 1968.

Accreditation of Elementary Schools. The State Superintendent of Public Instruction appointed an 18-member committee to develop standards, procedures, and policies for the accreditation of elementary schools by the State Board of Education. The committee held three two-day meetings to prepare standards in the areas of 1) personnel, 2) program, and 3) school plant and instructional equipment and materials. Tentative standards developed by the committee were presented to 600 elementary school principals for reaction. Division superintendents at the annual conference heard a report of the proposed standards and offered suggestions for improvement.

Field Work. Staff members worked in 64 counties and 24 cities and participated in local workshops and conferences, met with superintendents, principals, supervisors, and worked with Parent-Teacher Associations. Staff members made 36 visits to regional meetings of supervisors, and six visits to regional meetings of elementary school principals.

Staff. In providing leadership to elementary education, the Elementary Education Service has employed for the first time a specialist in elementary mathematics. It is anticipated that persons specializing in other content areas will be added to the staff as positions become available.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. School systems in states served by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools may participate in an elementary school improvement program by becoming members of the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Since 1960-61, two options have been available to members in the Cooperative Program: (1) affiliated membership with a continuous program of school improvement conducted in each individual school and (2) membership through accreditation. Affiliated membership of at least one year must precede application for membership through accreditation.

Virginia has a State Elementary Committee which is responsible for giving leadership in the State to the Southern Association's program of affiliation and accreditation of elementary schools. Members of the State Committee serve on the Association's Commission for Elementary Schools.

During the 1967-68 school year, 411 elementary schools held affiliated membership in the Cooperative Program in Elementary Education. Fifteen city school divisions and 10 county divisions held division-wide affiliated membership. Also participating in the program were seven individual public schools, six private, and six military reservation schools.

The Cooperative Program in Elementary Education has accredited 46 elementary schools since 1964. Forty-one of these have been in Fairfax County, three on the Quantico Marine Base, and two in York County. Elementary schools in the city of Richmond and in Fairfax and York counties were engaged in self studies and were visited by committees pursuant to accreditation by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Title III, National Defense Education Act. During 1967-68 staff members reviewed applications for the purchases of materials and equipment with funds available from Title III of the National Defense Education Act. The applications included:

<i>Subject</i>	<i>Number of Projects</i>	<i>Number of School Divisions</i>
Civics.....	15	14
English.....	84	48
Geography.....	100	59
History.....	92	53
Mathematics.....	101	64
Modern Foreign Languages.....	12	7
Reading.....	134	65
Science.....	174	86

Length of Employment of Non-Teaching Elementary School Principals. The number of non-teaching elementary school principals continues to increase. The following table shows the length of employment of non-teaching elementary school principals.

TABLE 1—NUMBER OF MONTHS OF EMPLOYMENT OF
NON-TEACHING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

	Less Than 10 Months	10 Months	10½ Months	11 Months	12 Months	Totals
Non-teaching Elementary Principals:						
1966-67.....	11	158	6	200	632	1,007
1967-68.....	15	187	4	205	626	1,037

Size of Schools. The following table shows the size of elementary schools in terms of the number of classroom teachers and the enrollments for the years 1965-66, 1966-67, and 1967-68.

TABLE 2—CLASSROOM TEACHERS—PUPILS ENROLLED

CLASSROOM TEACHERS				PUPILS ENROLLED			
NUMBER OF TEACHERS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS			NUMBER OF PUPILS	NUMBER OF SCHOOLS		
	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68		1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
1.....	27	19	12	Below 100...	174	141	102
2.....	72	50	35	100-199....	206	170	181
3.....	58	45	34	200-299....	165	183	177
4.....	63	49	51	300-399....	176	174	187
5.....	45	43	29	400-499....	168	160	180
6.....	54	42	36	500-599....	145	177	169
7.....	97	97	76	600-699....	136	139	139
8.....	46	38	55	700-799....	89	88	84
9.....	45	47	43	800-899....	53	55	58
10.....	47	48	54	900-999....	32	23	27
11.....	44	35	41	1000-1099...	15	19	16
12-15.....	234	241	229	1100-1199...	5	4	5
16-20.....	217	245	258	1200-1299...	7	4	1
21-25.....	194	209	194	1300-1399...		1	
26-30.....	89	88	121	1400-1499...			
31-40.....	35	39	55	1500-1599...			
41-50.....	4	2	2	1600-1699...			
51-60.....		1	1	Over 1700...	1		
Over 60.....	1						

Pupil Progress. As shown by the following table, the number and percent of pupils not making normal progress through the elementary grades has decreased, with the exception of the seven-year periods for the years 1953-54—1959-60, 1960-61—1966-67, and 1961-62—1967-68, when a slight increase was shown in the number and percent of children not making normal progress.

TABLE 3—PUPIL PROGRESS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

YEAR	Number Enrolled in First Grade	YEAR	Number Enrolled in Seventh Grade	NUMBER CHILDREN NOT MAKING NORMAL PROGRESS DURING SEVEN-YEAR PERIOD	
				Number	Percent
1951-52.....	80,324	1957-58.....	63,986	16,338	20.34
1952-53.....	83,488	1958-59.....	68,196	15,291	18.32
1953-54.....	98,550	1959-60.....	79,483	19,067	19.35
1954-55.....	93,665	1960-61.....	78,863	14,802	15.80
1955-56.....	91,092	1961-62.....	78,715	12,377	13.59
1956-57.....	88,570	1962-63.....	79,286	9,284	10.48
1957-58.....	90,348	1963-64.....	81,592	8,756	9.69
1958-59.....	91,502	1964-65.....	83,474	8,028	8.77
1959-60.....	91,983	1965-66.....	85,784	6,199	6.74
1960-61.....	95,126	1966-67.....	87,946	7,180	7.55
1961-62.....	97,942	1967-68.....	88,975	7,967	7.83

SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICE

Overview

The primary responsibility of the Special Education Service is to provide consultation, leadership, and direction to local school divisions in the initiation, expansion, and improvement of programs and services for exceptional children, and to disburse State special education funds in accordance with the rules and regulations established by the State Board of Education.

Exceptional children are defined as those who deviate from the norm either physically, emotionally and/or mentally to such an extent that they require a differentiated or specialized program in order for them to develop to their maximum potential.

During the school year 1967-68, 1,073 special education teachers were employed to serve 32,125 handicapped children in Virginia's public schools. This represents an increase of 197 teachers and 1,203 children when compared to the preceding year. Increased State, local, and Federal appropriations have made this growth possible. Enlarged teacher education programs and continuing improvement of diagnostic procedures and teaching programs will contribute to a refinement of services to these children. While Virginia's total program of special education has grown steadily, its services are not spread evenly over the State. Population density, geography, financial ability, and public concern vary

to such degree that some areas of the State provide sophisticated, comprehensive programs while other areas have no program. Based on national prevalence estimates, the handicapped children now being served represent approximately 33 percent of those in need of special education.

The following charts illustrate the growth in the various areas during the past five years. While the greatest expansion has been in classes for the mentally retarded, programs in other areas have also progressed.

NUMBER OF CLASSES AND TEACHERS

	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
Mentally Retarded.....	396	445	542	691	810
Emotionally Disturbed.....	17	31	26	38	45
Neurologically Impaired.....	5	7	10	15	21
Physically Handicapped.....	32	30	27	25	25
Speech.....	76	88	100	118	151
Hearing.....	8	8	8	9	21
*Hospital Teachers.....	28	27	27	29	30
*Visiting Teachers.....	128	135	137	185	208
*Homebound Teachers.....	1,033	1,201	1,265	1,181	1,214
*School Psychologists.....				30	47
Total.....	534	609	713	896	1,073

In addition to the hospital teachers, visiting teachers, homebound teachers, and school psychologists, 949 special class teachers were reimbursed from State special education funds for the school year 1967-68. This represents an increase of 150 State aid positions over the preceding year.

NUMBER OF CHILDREN SERVED

	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66	1966-67	1967-68
Physically Handicapped.....	966	991	976	995	618
*Homebound.....	1,668	1,721	1,785	1,745	2,032
Blind.....	204	239	266	256	255
Partially Sighted.....	681	281	330	309	303
Hard of Hearing.....	1,569	1,623	1,452	1,590	1,721
Speech Handicapped.....	13,914	13,303	13,536	15,696	16,786
Emotionally Disturbed.....	559	979	1,105	1,151	689
Neurologically Impaired.....			319	441	228
Mentally Retarded.....	5,712	7,097	8,195	10,470	11,508
*Hospitalized Children.....	1,658	1,634	1,559	1,854	1,999
Aphasic and Multiply Handicapped..	7	13	13	14	17
Total.....	23,612	24,526	26,192	30,922	32,125

*Not included in total.

Description of Programs

Instruction for the Physically Handicapped. Children with crippling conditions are encouraged to attend regular classes whenever possible. Often this may be accomplished by slight modification of physical facilities. Some divisions have found it desirable, however, to operate schools especially designed and equipped for children with crippling conditions.

Homebound Instruction. This program is designed to meet the educational needs of children confined either temporarily or permanently to their homes because of illness, accident, or congenital deformity. During the past year, this program was expanded to include girls unable to attend school due to pregnancy.

Blind and Partially-Sighted Children. Through the utilization of federal funds and in cooperation with the Virginia Commission for the Visually Handicapped, 558 children were aided by the Special Education Service with apparatus, Braille, and/or large print books.

Children with Speech and Hearing Impairments. Special programs for children who have speech and/or hearing problems were developed in 33 school divisions served by 153 speech therapists and three supervisors of speech and hearing programs.

In 76 school divisions where hearing tests were administered by audiometric technicians, speech therapists, and other trained persons, 165,474 children were tested; 8,063 children were found to have significant hearing impairments; and 2,674 children received a medical follow-up for corrective purposes.

Emotionally Disturbed. These are children who, because of emotional or organic difficulties, are too distraught to adjust successfully to a regular classroom environment.

In addition to instruction provided in treatment centers and homes, 45 special classes were held for 415 children in Arlington, Fairfax, Chesterfield, Henrico, and Orange Counties and in the cities of Charlottesville, Lynchburg, Norfolk, Richmond, and Roanoke.

Neurologically Impaired. Twenty-one classes in eight school divisions provided services to children classified as being neurologically impaired. These are children who manifest severe learning problems usually accompanied by evidence of central nervous system impairment.

Children with Retarded Mental Development. This program continues to experience the greatest expansion in terms of classes and the number of children served. A total of 11,508 mentally retarded children were enrolled in 810 special classes in 55 counties and 32 cities throughout the State. The following statistics contrast the scope of the program in 1966-67 and 1967-68:

<i>Classification</i>	<i>Children</i>		<i>Classes</i>	
	<i>66-67</i>	<i>67-68</i>	<i>66-67</i>	<i>67-68</i>
Severely retarded (trainable).....	1,413	1,465	100	111
Moderately retarded (educable).....	9,057	10,043	591	699
	10,470	11,508	691	810

Instruction of Children in Hospitals. Thirty hospital teachers were paid from State funds to teach 1,999 children and youths in 14 hospitals, rehabilitation centers, and sanatoriums as follows:

<i>Hospitals</i>	<i>Number of Persons Taught</i>	<i>Number of Teachers</i>
Crippled Children's Hospital, Richmond.....	279	4
E. G. Williams Hospital, Richmond.....	23	1
Medical College of Virginia Hospital, Richmond.....	111	2
University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville.....	441	3
G. B. Johnston Memorial Hospital, Abingdon.....	126	1
DePaul Hospital, Norfolk.....	76	1
King's Daughters Hospital, Norfolk.....	113	1
Eastern State Hospital, Williamsburg (Children's Unit, Dunbar, for seriously emotionally disturbed).....	41	2
Children's Rehabilitation Center, University of Virginia, Charlottesville.....	101	2
National Orthopedic and Rehabilitation Hospital, Arlington..	24	1
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, Fishersville.....	365	4
Roanoke Memorial Rehabilitation Center, Roanoke.....	66	1
<i>T. B. Sanatoriums</i>		
Blue Ridge, Charlottesville.....	83	3
Catawba, Catawba.....	150	4
	<hr/> 1,999	<hr/> 30

School Psychological Services. Reimbursement was made to localities for psychological evaluations on 2,051 children found eligible for placement in special education classes. In addition, localities received partial reimbursement on the salaries of 47 full-time school psychologists employed in 15 school divisions.

Visiting Teacher Services 1967-68

There were 208 persons employed as visiting teachers in 82 school divisions throughout the State during the past year. Reimbursement from State funds was made on 86 positions.

The following significant statistical information was taken from the annual reports submitted by visiting teachers to the Special Education Service:

REFERRALS TO VISITING TEACHERS

38,654 new referrals for the current year

12,054 referrals carried over from the previous year

<i>Reason for Referral</i>	<i>Boys</i>	<i>Girls</i>
Child-Centered Problem.....	6,275	3,740
Home-Centered Problem.....	6,729	5,477
School-Centered Problem.....	3,939	2,429
Attendance Problem.....	9,504	6,862
Health Problem.....	2,840	2,913
	Total—50,708	

An analysis of visiting teachers' annual reports indicates that the basic causes for referrals were the following:

<i>Basic Causes</i>	<i>Frequency</i>
Child-Centered Problem.....	11,396
Home-Centered Problem.....	17,789
School-Centered Problem.....	6,738
Attendance Problem.....	13,898
Health Problem.....	6,324
Total.....	56,145

Activities of Members of the Special Education Staff

One supervisor and four assistant supervisors in the Special Education Service rendered the following services during 1967-68:

They made an aggregate of 300 visits for conferences with school personnel and visits with other services for orientation conferences, for in-service education, for consultative services, and for evaluations. They participated in 65 State, local, and national conferences, as well as staff conferences and individual interviews.

The staff gave leadership to the establishment of 147 new programs in the State; administered the ESEA Title VI allocation which was used primarily for teacher training programs; determined eligibility and awarded fellowships and traineeships under funds provided by Public Law 85-926, as amended; and also conducted workshops and institutes for hospital teachers, speech therapists, visiting teachers, and teachers of emotionally disturbed children.

Special Education Service personnel also conducted, in cooperation with the Governor's Planning Office, two workshops for special education teachers on physical education for the mentally retarded; evaluated credentials of applicants for positions as school psychologists in various school divisions; evaluated applications for financial assistance for the education of handicapped children classified as multiple handicapped and/or aphasic; and disbursed State aid totaling \$3,572,805.06 to localities for services to exceptional children.

Evidence of growth in the State special education program is reflected by the above statistics. It is reasonable to anticipate a surge in new programs during the coming year as a result of increased State and Federal funds, the impact of teacher training programs conducted under ESEA Title VI, new State legislation affecting hearing-impaired children, and a greater sensitivity to the needs of exceptional children on the part of local school administrators and citizens.

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND, STAUNTON

The school completed its 129th session with commencement exercises in June 1968. Eleven students in the Department for the Deaf and six in the Department for the Blind were graduated with diplomas. Certificates were awarded to three deaf students who completed their terminal year. Four deaf graduates qualified for Gallaudet College, and two blind students have been accepted by colleges. Many of the students secured jobs shortly after graduation while others are continuing their education in business colleges and other vocational schools.

The dormitory for 96 older deaf girls was occupied in January 1968. This building also contains a dining room on the ground floor for older deaf students. The new dormitory for 64 young deaf boys will be occupied in the fall of 1968.

The Department for the Deaf has added the eleventh and twelfth grades. Every effort is being made to improve services in each department, and the school maintains an excellent national and state reputation. Attendance at workshops and conferences helps keep the staff informed on new developments in the field of education for deaf and blind children.

Statistical Report	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	173	68
Number of boys enrolled.....	185	85
	<hr/> 358	<hr/> 153
Number of graduates.....	11	6
Certificates awarded to.....	3	..
Number of teachers employed.....	63	33
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$	2,726.68
Cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$1,393,334.00	

VIRGINIA SCHOOL AT HAMPTON

At the 1906 session of the General Assembly, legislation established the Virginia School at Hampton for the education of deaf and blind children. The educational objectives of the school include the development of self-realization, proper human relationships, economic self-sufficiency, and civic responsibility.

The school consists of two departments, the Department for the Deaf and the Department for the Blind, and vocational training is offered in both. The high school is accredited by the State Board of Education, and graduates of the two departments are eligible for advanced educational opportunities.

Statistical Report	<i>School for the Deaf</i>	<i>School for the Blind</i>
Number of girls enrolled.....	74	33
Number of boys enrolled.....	86	71
	<hr/> 160	<hr/> 104
Number of graduates.....	7	5
Number of teachers.....	23	21
Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$	3,049.85
Total cost of operation (exclusive of capital outlay).....	\$805,160.45	

DIVISION OF SECONDARY EDUCATION

The Division of Secondary Education is responsible for providing leadership to the public schools of Virginia in the area of secondary education. The staff of the Division renders supervisory and administrative services to local school divisions and assists them in developing and maintaining quality education in Virginia's high schools. Personnel of the Division cooperate with other divisions in the Department, with institutions of higher learning, and with the localities to upgrade the educational program in Virginia.

Division personnel are primarily concerned with improving instruction in academic subjects, the fine arts, health and physical education, driver education, and adult education. To carry out these objectives, the work is divided among 10 different services: Adult Education; Art; Driver Education; English; Foreign Languages; Health and Physical Education, Safety and Recreation; History, Government, and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science. The Division also is responsible for supervising projects conducted under Title III of the National Defense Education Act (NDEA).

Staff members work with local school divisions to achieve specific objectives. These include: interpreting the policies of the State Board of Education; providing leadership in the development of the curriculum and the improvement of instruction; giving impetus to the continuous evaluation of secondary education; serving as a resource agency to assist in the study of specific local problems; providing consultative services; assisting in accreditation and licensing procedures; and working with professional personnel at every level of education in an effort to improve secondary education in Virginia.

Supervisors and their assistants in each service perform a number of important duties such as serving on evaluation committees, participating in State-wide conferences, arranging in-service opportunities for teachers, conducting surveys, addressing civic and educational groups, assisting in the development of library facilities, participating in regional and national efforts devoted to curriculum improvement, and conferring with representatives of school divisions throughout the State.

Reports were received during 1967-68 from 490 public high schools and 69 private high schools.

In addition to the overall activities performed by the Division staff to promote the improvement of secondary education, accomplishments during the year included the following:

SUPERVISORY AND ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES

Accreditation of High Schools. Accreditation standards are designed to provide guidance for high schools in promoting better educational opportunities for youth. During the 1967-68 school year, 476 public secondary schools (schools containing one or more of grades eight through 12) and 69 private secondary schools were accredited by the State Board of Education. Data processing was used to analyze the Preliminary Annual High and Junior High School Reports of all schools offering studies on the high school level.

Staff members visited nine new public secondary schools and two new private secondary schools that filed Preliminary Annual High or Junior High School

Reports for the first time. Six previously accredited public secondary schools and one private secondary school were converted, consolidated, or discontinued for the 1967-68 school session.

The committee which was appointed by the Superintendent of Public Instruction to revise standards for accrediting secondary schools is in the final stages of its assignment. The proposed revisions will be ready for presentation to the Superintendent of Public Instruction early in 1968-69.

High Schools Closed, Consolidated, or Converted. During 1967-68 the following public high schools were closed, consolidated, or converted:

<i>Division</i>	<i>School</i>
Albemarle.....	Jackson P. Burley High School..... Closed
Albemarle.....	Scottsville High School..... Converted to Scottsville Junior High School
Bedford.....	Boonsboro High School..... Closed
York.....	James W. Johnson High School..... Converted to Yorktown Intermediate School
Chesapeake.....	Indian River Junior High School..... Converted to Indian River High School
Virginia Beach....	Kempsville Junior High School..... Converted to Kempsville High School
Private School....	Tallwood School..... Closed

State Aid for Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months. Reimbursement totaling \$816,432 was distributed to 95 counties, 33 cities, and six towns where 1,044 principals of elementary and secondary schools were employed on a 12-month basis.

The program is designed to help school divisions improve the quality of administration, operation, and supervision of the schools. It is credited with improving the organization and planning of the school program, promoting better supervision of summer school activities, school-community relations, and services rendered by the schools to the students and communities.

Conferences. The State Department of Education sponsored conferences, workshops, and meetings during 1967-68 for the purpose of disseminating information and discussing developments in all fields of secondary education. Statewide conferences for teachers and supervisory personnel were conducted by the following services: Art; Foreign Languages; Health and Physical Education; History, Government, and Geography; Mathematics; Music; and Science.

The Annual Conference of Secondary School Principals, which is sponsored by the Division of Secondary Education, was held on June 17-19, 1968, in Roanoke. The conference theme, "Cooperation, Coordination, and Communication: Essentials for Today's Secondary Schools," served as a basis for exploring the many facets of the duties and responsibilities of the secondary school administrator.

The staff members of the Division of Secondary Education also participated in numerous pre-school conferences, meetings, and study groups which were sponsored by local school divisions or by district and regional groups.

Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. The primary function of the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools is to improve education through voluntary regional accreditation. The Association's Commission on Secondary Education recognizes quality education programs in secondary schools by granting membership based on the organization's self-imposed standards.

Twenty-one junior high schools and six high schools were accredited for the first time at the Association's annual meeting in Dallas, Texas, in November 1967. The addition of the 27 new schools made a total of 215 Virginia schools that held membership in the Association.

Leadership for member schools in the State is provided by the Virginia Committee which is composed of eight members and 11 associate members. Operating within the Commission to carry out the Association's policies, the Virginia Committee seeks to encourage and stimulate progress in member schools, promote conditions which will enable member schools to meet the requirements of the Association, and to assist non-member schools in their efforts to obtain membership.

The supervisor of secondary education serves as executive secretary of the Virginia Committee.

Secondary School Evaluation. The program of high school evaluation which is sponsored and organized by the State Department of Education continues to grow. Staff members of the Division of Secondary Education gave assistance and guidance to self-evaluation programs which were conducted by 34 public secondary schools during 1967-68. Thirty-four teams of visiting evaluators composed of 708 members, including administrative and supervisory personnel from school divisions, classroom teachers, and personnel from colleges and the State Department of Education, reviewed the progress made by each school and gave written appraisals of the school programs.

The following high schools completed self-evaluations and were evaluated during 1967-68: Bedford County—Staunton River High School; Chesapeake City—Churchland High School; Covington City—Covington High School; Fairfax County—Annandale High School, Jefferson High School; Fluvanna County—Fluvanna County High School; Greensville County—Greensville High School; Loudoun County—Loudoun Valley High School; Louisa County—A. G. Richardson High School, Louisa County High School; Newport News City—Denbigh High School; Portsmouth City—Cradock High School, I. C. Norcom High School, Woodrow Wilson High School; Roanoke City—Addison High School; Shenandoah County—Stonewall Jackson High School, Strasburg High School; Staunton City—Robert E. Lee High School; Tazewell County—Graham High School.

The Richmond City public schools conducted a system-wide evaluation during the year. Self-studies were made by all schools in the city and a visiting committee was organized for each school. Schools included in the evaluation program were: Armstrong High School, George Wythe High School, John Marshall High School, Maggie L. Walker High School, Thomas Jefferson High School, Albert Hill Junior High School, Bainbridge Junior High School, Benjamin A. Graves Junior High School, Binford Junior High School, Blackwell Junior High School, Chandler Junior High School, East End Junior High School, Mosby Junior High School, Randolph Junior High School, and Westhampton Junior High School.

Title III, National Defense Education Act of 1958. In 1958 Congress enacted Public Law 85-864 entitled "National Defense Education Act of 1958" (NDEA). The purpose of Title III of the Act was to strengthen instruction in science, mathematics, and modern foreign languages through the use of equipment and materials approved and acquired under the program. Under Title III matching grants of federal funds are available to states for the acquisition of specified types of equipment and materials and for state administration and supervision of the program.

In accordance with guidelines prepared by the United States Office of Education, the State Board of Education submitted a State Plan for improving instruction in the designated "critical subjects" in Virginia's public schools. This Plan was approved March 27, 1959.

Halifax County was the only school division to receive federal reimbursement during 1958-59. This reimbursement amounted to \$765. Since the NDEA Program began, approximately \$10,896,000 in federal money has been paid to local school divisions in Virginia.

In 1964 Title III of NDEA was expanded to include history, civics, geography, English, and reading. The arts and humanities, as provided for under Section 12 of Public Law 89-209, became eligible on December 28, 1966. Industrial arts was added as a critical subject when an addendum to the Virginia State Plan was approved by the State Board of Education on September 22, 1967, and became effective on October 6, 1967.

For 1967-68 Virginia was allocated \$1,962,654 in federal funds to be used for purchasing equipment and/or materials in the eligible subject areas and \$44,292 for the administration of the NDEA Title III Program at the State level. In previous years much larger allotments, which included federal funds for supervisory and related services as well as administration, were available under Title III. During 1967-68, however, the portion of the allotment needed for supervision and related services was transferred to Title V of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (P. L. 89-10) Programs.

In 1967-68, 2,362 elementary and secondary education projects from 112 school divisions were approved for a total of \$4,571,186 in NDEA Title III funds. Federal reimbursement on these approved projects for the acquisition of equipment and materials totaled \$1,816,842. This sum included \$653,195 for equipment and materials for elementary schools and \$1,163,646 for secondary schools. Federal reimbursement under Title III for 1967-68 exceeded that for 1966-67 by \$33,417.

During the year a separate allotment of \$11,402 was provided under Section 12 of the National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities Act of 1965. This act provides federal assistance for strengthening instruction in the arts and the humanities through a program of matching grants for public schools. Under provisions of this act, elementary and secondary projects amounting to \$22,804 were approved for six school divisions. Federal reimbursements on these projects amounted to \$11,242.

ADULT EDUCATION

The General Adult Education Program had 21,519 adults enrolled in 1,103 classes in 47 local school divisions. State funds provided 13 percent of the cost of instructors' salaries.

During the fiscal year 1968-69, State funds will increase to \$120,000 for the first half of the biennium and \$150,000 for the second half of the biennium. Reimbursements will be made on 60 percent of the instructor's salary up to a maximum salary of \$5 per hour. Funds will be available for 40,000 instructional hours.

Staff members provided information about the General Educational Development Program for military and civilian personnel and scored tests given by local school divisions. During the year 31,956 tests were administered by local school divisions and by the Department of Welfare and Institutions. The complete battery of five tests was taken by 5,056 persons; 3,511 persons took one or more individual tests. The number of persons tested during 1967-68 was an increase of 1,449 over the number tested in 1966-67. A total of 2,868 persons qualified for the General Educational Development Certificate.

The alien program conducted in cooperation with the U. S. Department of Justice assisted 777 aliens. Home study materials and information about naturalization procedures and educational opportunities were provided 215 persons.

Under the authority of Title III of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1966 (Public Law 89-750) Virginia offered Adult Basic Education classes in 90 school divisions. The program, which has been in existence for three years, has had a total enrollment of 17,182 persons of whom 1,909 had completed the eighth grade.

More than 10,000 students were served by the program during 1967-68. The core curriculum, consisting of language arts and computational skills, forms the basis of the program which is designed to offer an eighth-grade education to all adults 18 years of age or older.

During the year 151 classes were offered in the Adult Education Program for Personal and Family Survival. Instruction was provided by 750 qualified teachers, and 5,657 persons completed the course—an increase of 2,115 over the number that completed the course during the previous fiscal year. Twenty-eight school divisions have had all teachers complete the Personal and Family Survival course in support of the Warden Service and Emergency Planning for schools. Since the Adult Education Service assumed supervisory responsibility for the Warden Service and Emergency Planning for Schools, 76 school divisions have been surveyed by personal contact.

ART

The Art Education Service assisted local school divisions through consultation, observation, and evaluation concerning elementary and secondary art programs and curriculum guides. Assistance was given to divisions developing art projects under provisions of Title I and Title III of P.L. 89-10. A special presentation on the advantages of aesthetic education was made by two of the State art supervisors to 26 directors of federal projects in Southwest Virginia.

Special emphasis was placed on the revision of State art curriculum guides and the expansion of in-service training through different types of conferences. Work was continued on revision of the elementary art guide, and a committee began the task of revising the art guide for secondary schools. A two-day session was held to examine behavioral objectives and their place in a State art curriculum guide.

The tenth annual week-long Art Workshop Conference was held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute from June 24-28. This workshop for art personnel as well as elementary teachers, principals, and supervisors was designed to give practical, creative experiences in the various art disciplines. A new approach used in the workshop for elementary teachers was particularly successful. This approach, used by a team of three art supervisors and an elementary supervisor in the State Department, emphasized the "why's" and the "what's", rather than the "how's" of elementary art education.

A two-day spring conference on April 26-27 brought public school art personnel, principals, and supervisors, along with college art personnel, to Richmond to hear two outstanding speakers and to discuss problems involved in art education.

On February 24 the first of several proposed regional conferences was held in cooperation with Richard Bland College for art and elementary school teachers in Southside Virginia.

Supervisory personnel of the Art Education Service attended local, state, regional, national conferences, and frequently participated in planning or conducting programs for such meetings. They also consulted with directors of the program for the education of children of migrant workers on the Eastern Shore of Virginia, assisted communities throughout the State by acting as judges for art exhibits, and served on the Humanities Study Committee of the State Department of Education.

Art personnel in the State increased from 576 to 676. One hundred and forty of these teachers served in elementary schools on a full-time or part-time basis. The number of art supervisors employed in the public schools increased from 18 to 20. Student enrollment in art education classes in 1967-68 totaled 52,209, compared with 41,000 the previous year.

DRIVER EDUCATION

During 1967-68 the Driver Education Service was established in the Division of Secondary Education.

The driver education programs continued to grow. The National Highway Safety Act of 1966 has had a marked impact, and more school divisions are making the complete driver education program, both classroom and practice driving instruction, available to eligible students.

During 1967-68, 27,774 students in 349 approved high schools completed the State-approved driver education program which was conducted in 130 school divisions. Reimbursement in State funds amounted to \$954,783. A total of 1,001 teachers taught approved driver education programs; 532 new teachers were certified during the year.

There was evidence that more school divisions were interested in expanding their driver education program by using multiple-car driving ranges and simulators. Forty-three schools are using multiple-car driving ranges and 14 schools are using approved simulators. The use of multiple-car driving ranges and simulators enables the school division to make the complete driver education program available to more eligible students at a lower per capita cost.

The Driver Education Service assisted driver education teachers and administrators in organizing and developing programs, improving instructional techniques, and selecting and using equipment and materials for classroom instruction and practice driving instruction.

Staff personnel attended State, regional, and national driver education conferences, and also enrolled in and completed advanced courses in driver education. The State Conference for Health, Physical Education, and Driver Education Teachers, which was held at Natural Bridge, was well attended.

A project to revise and combine the driver education curriculum guides into one guide was approved under provisions of the Highway Safety Act of 1966. A steering committee was selected to give guidance to a production committee which will produce the driver education curriculum guide.

An annual status report submitted to the Insurance Institute for Highway Safety resulted in the State receiving the Driver Education Achievement Award for improvement and expansion of driver education programs.

ENGLISH

Activities of the English program during 1967-68 may be divided into three categories: services requested by Virginia localities and professional organizations, those conducted directly by the English Service, and those rendered to the profession nationally.

The services to school divisions and State organizations included assisting school systems with the development of curriculum guides and new courses, several of which were based on Federal projects. The English office also worked with colleges to establish objectives for institutes for teachers. Considerable assistance was given to English groups in planning and conducting local, regional, and State conferences as well as a tri-state conference. One member of the staff served on the executive committee of the State English association, and another served on the executive committee of a district education association.

The improvement of English instruction for low-achieving pupils was emphasized in activities conducted directly by the English Service. This work to benefit low-achievers included a Statewide survey of course offerings, completion of a pilot study, and the development of a curriculum bulletin. In other areas, the English staff wrote guidelines for teachers using newly adopted linguistically oriented textbooks, and prepared criteria for the 1968 adoption of high school dictionaries. One staff member served on the Division's Humanities Committee and formulated a report from the English Education Service for the committee report.

Contributions by the Service to the profession nationally consisted of participating in the Conference on English Education, representing The National Council of Teachers of English (NCTE) at a regional meeting of the Conference on Teacher Education and Professional Standards, and participating in the annual convention of the NCTE. A staff member was a program participant at a conference of the Association of State English and Reading Specialists.

FOREIGN LANGUAGES

In 1967-68 the number of modern foreign language teachers increased from 1,139 to 1,192. The number of Latin teachers, however, declined from 298 to 283.

Enrollments in foreign languages were as follows:

	<i>Level I</i>	<i>Level II</i>	<i>Level III</i>	<i>Level IV</i>	<i>Level V</i>	TOTAL
French	24,169	15,569	5,762	2,016	438	47,954
Spanish	22,239	12,496	3,813	1,076	178	39,802
Latin	8,851	5,939	1,118	508	13	16,429
German	3,294	2,015	774	208	5	6,296
Russian	299	164	58	33	4	558
Chinese	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Totals	58,860	36,183	11,525	3,841	638	111,047

In addition to the above enrollments, some students are enrolled in non-credit foreign language courses. Included in this group are classes in Portuguese and Chinese culture and language.

The preparation of a curriculum guide for foreign languages is in its final stages. This guide, to be completed and distributed during 1968-69, will be the first publication produced by the State Department of Education for all foreign language teachers.

A survey report on the prevalence and use of the language laboratory in Virginia was completed and distributed through the cooperative efforts of the Division of Educational Research and the foreign language staff. A pilot study involving several history courses taught in a foreign language was concluded. Requests for the report on the study are numerous, indicating that there is much interest throughout the country in teaching an academic subject in a foreign language.

Workshops emphasizing new teaching techniques were conducted on regional and division levels. These workshops seemed to generate much interest and enthusiasm among the participants.

With impetus from the foreign language staff, six colleges and universities sponsored summer foreign language institutes, which were attended by approximately 120 teachers interested in contemporary methodology and general professional development.

The Statewide conference held at Natural Bridge for teachers and local supervisors of foreign languages was well attended and was centered on teaching the skills of reading and writing.

HEALTH, PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION

The Health and Physical Education Service provided leadership and assistance to the elementary and secondary schools in the development and improvement of health education, physical education, and general safety education programs. In addition, staff members assisted local school divisions in the development and general improvement of school-community recreation programs.

The personnel of the Service assisted local school divisions in curriculum planning, in in-service education in physical education for classroom teachers in the elementary and secondary schools, in the selection of materials and equipment, and in the evaluation of student progress and physical fitness. It also conducted the annual Statewide conference for health and physical education teachers in the State's colleges and public schools.

The annual summary of the health and physical fitness status of pupils was compiled from information submitted by local school divisions. The summary showed continual improvement in the physical fitness status of boys and girls in

the State; revealed a decrease in the number of defects and deficiencies; and an increase in the number of corrections. Copies of the summaries were distributed to all school divisions in September 1967.

Two physical education camps for high school girls were conducted at 4-H Camp Farrar, Virginia Beach. Three hundred and forty-five girls from 83 junior and senior high schools attended. Interest in the camp continues to increase. Approximately 140 applications had to be returned. The camps have provided opportunities for girls to have a camping experience, to gain a better understanding of physical education, to develop leadership, and to develop an interest in the teaching profession.

Colleges preparing teachers for health and physical education have frequently looked to the Service for guidance and assistance in the development of teacher-education programs. The College Study Committee on Certification Requirements for Teachers of Health and Physical Education met to revise the Content Identification Chart used in the approval of major programs.

A Lifetime Sports Education Project involving tennis, golf, and bowling was implemented throughout the State. A Bi-State Leadership Clinic, under the auspices of the American Association of Health, Physical Education and Recreation (AAHPER) Lifetime Sports Education Project, was conducted for Virginia and North Carolina during September 21-23 at the 4-H Educational Center, Wirtz, Virginia. The 57 persons attending this clinic from Virginia had the responsibility for organizing, directing, and leading the follow-up clinics. Thirty-three clinics were conducted throughout the State and were attended by 1,407 teachers. The objective of the project was to train teachers to teach these "carry-over" sports as a part of the regular physical education offering.

Continued emphasis on upgrading the elementary physical education program was apparent throughout the school year. This was evidenced by: (1) an increase of approximately 300 physical education teachers assigned to elementary schools; and (2) an increase in the number of visits to elementary schools by the health and physical education staff.

HISTORY, GOVERNMENT, AND GEOGRAPHY

In efforts to improve instruction in history and the social sciences, staff members of the History, Government, and Geography Education Service assisted secondary school personnel in the following ways:

1. Participated in curriculum planning, selection of materials, development of new courses, and evaluation of instructional activities
2. Conducted local in-service meetings, demonstration lessons, and curriculum workshops
3. Planned a Statewide conference for teachers of history and the social sciences
4. Cooperated with the School Libraries and Textbook Service and the Bureau of Teaching Materials in evaluating supplementary materials
5. Assisted in the administration of National Defense Education Act, Title III, funds for instructional materials and equipment for history, civics, and geography

6. Directed a program of in-service education in basic economics for teachers of the seventh grade, for the courses in Virginia and United States History (eleventh grade), and Virginia and United States Government (twelfth grade) in cooperation with the Division of Elementary and Special Education, the Division of Teacher Education and Certification, and public institutions of higher education
7. Assisted selected schools involved in a pilot study which focused on a block program with history and English in grades seven and eight
8. Prepared a statistical analysis on the status of teaching in the fields of history, government, economics, and geography
9. Planned a one-day meeting of local supervisors of history and the social sciences
10. Maintained a professional library which included research studies, curriculum guides, and general titles on history, government, geography, economics, and related areas
11. Prepared a special bibliography to encourage the establishment of professional libraries in history departments of all secondary schools.
12. Served on visiting committees in the evaluation of secondary schools.

In addition to specific services rendered to secondary school personnel, staff members participated in the following activities:

1. Attended regional and national professional meetings related to the teaching of history, government, and geography
2. Cooperated with various agencies and organizations such as the Senate Youth Program, chambers of commerce, and Model General Assembly in citizenship education projects
3. Spoke to lay groups interested in history, government, and economic education
4. Assisted representatives of colleges engaged in preparing teachers
5. Worked toward the completion of curriculum guides for courses in Virginia and United States History and civics
6. Initiated plans for a bulletin on documents, symbols, and traditions of American democracy
7. Participated in various studies and committees, including the Humanities Study Committee, the Advisory Committee for ETV courses in history, and the Executive Committee of the Virginia Council for the Social Studies.

MATHEMATICS

During the year members of the Mathematics Education Service were engaged in:

1. Visiting school divisions to improve mathematics instruction
2. Participating in and attending meetings on mathematics education
3. Sponsoring one Statewide and one regional mathematics conference and

assisting with one national conference sponsored cooperatively by the Department and the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics

4. Serving as members, coordinators, and chairmen of high school evaluation committees using the 1960 *Evaluative Criteria*
5. Speaking at district, regional, and State mathematics meetings and at meetings of principals, supervisors, and college mathematics classes
6. Preparing criteria to be used in the selection of mathematics textbooks for the years 1969-75
7. Preparing for publication, "A Survey of Freshman Mathematics Course Offerings in Virginia Colleges"
8. Serving as members of advisory boards of State and national professional organizations and as members and/or chairmen of committees of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics
9. Participating in two Computer Science Institutes
10. Planning and teaching in-service mathematics classes for teachers and for parents.

MUSIC

Every school division except one was visited by at least one of the four-member staff this year. Follow-up visits for consultation, teachers' workshops, and demonstration teaching were made to 54 divisions.

For the second year, local music supervisors requested this Service to sponsor a supervisors' seminar. During the two-day period, staff members presented new materials and discussed problems of mutual interest with the supervisors. Several superintendents, whose divisions did not employ supervisors of music, requested that they be allowed to send observers. This seminar proved to be one of the most successful activities sponsored by this Service during the year.

The annual State Music Conference, which the Service sponsored during mid-January, drew approximately 225 participants representing public schools, colleges, and private schools. Inclement weather prevented a larger attendance.

Approximately 1,220 music teachers were employed in Virginia schools during the year, representing an increase of approximately 10 percent over the preceding year. The increase was due partially to the number of music personnel employed under Titles I and III of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act (P. L. 89-10).

The Virginia Music Camp offered opportunities for professional growth and stimulation to secondary choral teachers, instrumental teachers, elementary classroom teachers, and music majors working at the elementary level. There were 875 participants, including 157 teachers. The remaining 718 enrollees were choral and instrumental pupils representing grades eight through twelve.

The number of teachers registered at camp this year was 11 percent lower than the previous year. There is reason to believe this was, in part, because of increased opportunities for summer employment under such federally sponsored programs as "Head Start".

During the year the music education staff compared enrollments in music classes 1967-68 with those for 1962-63. The following list shows classes and percent of increase in enrollment over the five-year period: general music, 340 percent; girls glee club, 121 percent; music history and literature appreciation, 10 percent; band, 43 percent; boys glee club, 177 percent; and orchestra, 129 percent.

It is gratifying to note the continued impact of the educational activities sponsored by the Old Dominion Symphony Council. Approximately 60,000 children attended 49 concerts under this plan. Further, the Council offered four ETV programs to school divisions, and was one of the motivating agencies for the development of a series of 15 programs, entitled "Music and the Human Experience," which will be telecast during the 1968-1969 school year in Central Virginia and in the Norfolk, Harrisonburg, and Roanoke areas.

This Service was involved in the planning and development of the ETV series, and one staff member served as consultant to the Central Virginia Educational Television Corporation concerning other planned music telecasts.

Staff members also engaged in the following activities: (1) reviewed the organizational pattern, facilities, materials, and equipment for instruction at 157 schools; (2) gave pre-evaluation services to three high schools; (3) participated in 40 in-service workshops; (4) held nine consultations on curriculum development; (5) attended 29 State and regional educational events and conferences; (6) gave services to 18 colleges; (7) helped with field evaluation of eight federal projects; and (8) attended 24 State and national workshops and conferences.

SCIENCE

Enrollment in science courses in Virginia in 1967-68 totaled 283,967 students in grades seven through twelve. The offerings in grade eight show a decrease in general science courses and a significant increase in specialized courses such as physical science and earth science. There was also a significant increase in the enrollment of the Biology BSCS—Special Materials course. The 1967 summer school science program enrolled 4,930 high school students.

Approximately 650 teachers and administrators attended the Fifth Annual State Science Teachers Conference which was held in October 1967 at Virginia Beach.

The Science Education Service cooperated with the Division of Teacher Education to arrange the visits of six foreign science teachers who were participating in the International Teacher Development Program sponsored by the U. S. Office of Education. Six-week teacher assignments were made as follows: Miss Gladicia Gunaratne, of Ceylon, to Covington City; Miss V. K. T. Bhadra Nanayakkara, of Ceylon, to Newport News City; Gholamali Ghassemi, of Iran, to Fairfax County; Masoud Nader, of Iran, to Portsmouth City; Banchoh Sudaprasert, of Thailand, to Chesterfield County; and Miguel Angel Moyano, of Uruguay, to Roanoke County.

The Service also was successful in selecting participants for the Virginia Flight Seminar for Youth and the National Youth Science Camp in West Virginia. The NASA Spacemobile was scheduled for approximately 200 schools during the year.

The Science Curriculum Study Committee appointed in 1967 to assist the State Department of Education in evaluating and reviewing the junior high school science program is continuing its work in the preparation of curriculum guides.

1967-68 ENROLLMENT IN SCIENCE COURSES

<i>Course</i>	<i>Schools Offering the Course</i>	<i>No. Sections</i>	<i>Enroll- ment</i>
General Science 7.....	110	997	28,236
General Science 8.....	263	1,614	43,598
General Science 9.....	239	1,196	31,862
Earth Space Science Grade 8 or 9.....	83	486	12,944
Quantitative Physical Science.....	12	62	1,642
Introductory Physical Science.....	34	373	10,182
Physical Science—2 semesters.....	53	314	8,309
Advanced Science.....	8	8	70
Earth Science.....	98	537	13,805
Life Science.....	34	287	7,922
Science Seminar.....	1	1	19
Biology Grade 8 or 9.....	91	505	13,655
Enrichment Biology for Grade 12.....	1	1	12
Chemistry Grade 8 or 9.....	71	332	8,634
Physics Grade 8 or 9.....	68	263	6,773
Senior Science Investigations.....	6	8	140
Senior Science—Biology, Chemistry, Physics.....	5	5	65
Aerospace Education.....	6	10	224
Advanced Physical and Biological Science.....	1	1	6
Biology I.....	294	1,693	43,274
Human Biology.....	4	10	243
Biology II.....	14	24	591
Advanced Biology—General.....	18	33	696
Advanced Biology—Human Physiology.....	9	12	265
Biology BSCS Yellow.....	40	217	5,506
Biology BSCS Green.....	76	517	13,172
Biology BSCS Blue.....	2	2	30
Biology BSCS—Special Materials.....	46	114	2,500
Consumer Chemistry.....	4	12	258
Chemistry I.....	292	724	15,050
CHEM Study.....	55	281	6,374
CBA Chemistry.....	5	15	310
Advanced Chemistry.....	17	17	211
Physics I.....	233	315	4,777
Physics PSSC.....	46	116	2,510
Physics II.....	1	1	6
Advanced Physics.....	2	2	13
Geology.....	2	4	83
Totals.....	2,344	11,109	283,967

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:								
Atlantic.....		89	49	62	42	43	285	37
Central.....		44	46	49	49	43	231	43
Chincoteague.....		51	47	41	42	33	214	33
Mary N. Smith.....			269	172	157	122	720	114
Onancock.....		62	61	44	43	51	261	48
Parksley.....		78	63	65	55	50	311	47
Tangier.....		29	11	13	9	14	76	12
T. C. Walker Jr. High.....		275					275	
Total.....		628	546	446	397	356	2,373 2,369*	334
ALBEMARLE:								
Albemarle.....			29	508	399	342	1,278	302
Jack Jouett Jr.....	308	306	290				904	
Joseph T. Henley Jr..	265	247	189				701	
Scottsville.....	88	63	63				214	
Total.....	661	616	571	508	399	342	3,097 3,092*	302
ALLEGHANY:								
Alleghany County.....		303	278	235	179	167	1,162	160
Total.....		303	278	235	179	167	1,162 1,162*	160
AMELIA:								
Amelia.....		74	41	48	46	32	241	32
Russell Grove.....		146	94	69	59	56	424	56
Total.....		220	135	117	105	88	665 665*	88
AMHERST:								
Amherst County.....		343	307	250	189	177	1,266	156
Central.....		118	77	68	65	59	387	56
Total.....		461	384	318	254	236	1,653 1,653*	212

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
APPOMATTOX:								
Appomattox.....		130	106	114	101	95	546	93
Carver-Price.....		61	34	54	40	39	228	37
Total.....		191	140	168	141	134	774 774*	130
ARLINGTON:								
Gunston Jr. High...	378	354	374				1,106	
Hoffman-Boston Ele.	336	329	375				1,040	
Jefferson Jr. High..	420	404	381				1,205	
Kenmore Jr. High...	411	407	399				1,217	
Swanson Jr. High...	237	239	269				745	
Wakefield.....				971	911	876	2,758	712
Washington-Lee.....				797	676	682	2,155	571
Williamsburg Jr.....	366	447	480				1,293	
Yorktown.....				521	508	506	1,535	469
Total..	2,148	2,180	2,278	2,289	2,095	2,064	13,054 12,968*	1,752
AUGUSTA:								
Beverley Manor Int..	130	95					225	
Buffalo Gap.....		114	172	183	142	139	750	123
Fort Defiance.....		163	160	172	152	165	812	155
North River Jr. High	56	46	49				151	
Riverheads.....		122	119	130	100	88	559	83
Wilson Memorial....		352	283	285	249	222	1,391	205
Total.....	186	892	783	770	643	614	3,888 3,875*	566
BATH:								
Millboro.....		22	30	28	17	22	119	22
Valley.....		70	63	42	50	43	268	40
Total.....		92	93	70	67	65	387 387*	62

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BEDFORD:								
Liberty.....		365	334	311	268	219	1,497	200
Staunton River.....		191	168	132	126	107	724	103
Susie G. Gibson.....		147	103	111	88	75	524	69
Total.....		703	605	554	482	401	2,745 2,737*	372
BLAND:								
Bland.....		41	51	54	44	41	231	40
Rocky Gap.....		60	39	32	18	37	186	37
Total.....		101	90	86	62	78	417 416*	77
BOTETOURT:								
James River.....		135	134	125	105	92	591	90
Lord Botetourt.....		198	209	185	141	127	860	119
Total.....		333	343	310	246	219	1,451 1,451*	209
BRUNSWICK:								
Brunswick.....		148	134	119	110	81	592	81
James S. Russell.....		239	253	233	172	202	1,099	197
Total.....		387	387	352	282	283	1,691 1,691*	278
BUCHANAN:								
Council.....		95	70	63	56	43	327	40
Garden.....		122	97	95	103	71	488	57
Grundy Senior.....				332	252	235	819	187
Grundy Jr. High.....		428	333				761	
Hurley.....		112	121	85	61	68	447	67
Whitewood.....		81	59	64	38	36	278	32
Total.....		838	680	639	510	453	3,120 3,100*	383

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central		115	98	103	82	73	471	71
Carter G. Woodson		110	102	77	71	66	426	62
Total		225	200	180	153	139	897 897*	133
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista		139	120	121	101	89	570	82
Brookville		310	262	232	178	185	1,167	147
Campbell County		179	152	180	184	109	804	109
Rustburg		165	138	123	101	91	618	89
William Campbell		116	108	109	96	80	509	72
Total		909	780	765	660	554	3,668 3,654*	499
CAROLINE:								
Caroline		105	77	82	85	69	418	63
C. T. Smith		40	35	27	28	17	147	16
Union		149	185	168	141	112	755	104
Total		294	297	277	254	198	1,320 1,319*	183
CARROLL:								
Hillsville		227	174	219	205	177	1,002	161
Laurel Fork Jr. High		19	14				33	
St. Paul Jr. High		63	44				107	
Sylvatus Jr. High		16	9				25	
Vaughan Jr. High		27	23				50	
Woodlawn		166	133	118	121	82	620	70
Total		518	397	337	326	259	1,837 1,835*	231
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City		32	23	40	26	20	141	19
Ruthville		117	91	95	82	75	460	70
Total		149	114	135	108	95	601 601*	89

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CHARLOTTE:								
Central.....		133	100	95	77	71	476	69
Randolph-Henry.....		167	165	120	104	112	688	106
Total.....		300	265	215	181	183	1,144 1,144*	175
CHESTERFIELD:								
Carver.....		125	118	98	84	84	509	78
Chester Int.....	484	479					963	
Elkhardt Int.....	356	412					768	
Falling Creek Jr.....	449	401	395				1,245	
F. D. Thompson Int.....	591	608					1,199	
Grange Hall.....		35	38	23	24	18	138	17
Huguenot.....			483	401	398	348	1,630	337
Manchester.....			404	359	309	246	1,318	218
Matoaca.....		150	118	102	76	75	521	70
Meadowbrook.....				346	293	274	913	244
Midlothian.....		196	173	139	102	73	683	64
Thomas Dale.....			409	355	302	259	1,325	244
Total.....	1,880	2,406	2,138	1,823	1,588	1,377	11,212 11,167*	1,272
CLARKE:								
Clarke County.....			152	126	121	110	509	104
Clarke County Int.....	165	157					322	
Total.....	165	157	152	126	121	110	831 831*	104
CRAIG:								
New Castle.....		74	58	50	38	44	264	30
Total.....		74	58	50	38	44	264 264*	30
CULPEPER:								
Ann Wingfield Jr.....	313	330					643	
Culpeper.....			265	212	157	172	806	167
G. W. Carver.....			18	23	12	13	66	11
Total.....	313	330	283	235	169	185	1,515 1,515*	178

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CUMBERLAND:								
Cumberland.....		73	68	46	46	51	284	50
Luther P. Jackson.....		54	72	59	48	47	280	41
Total.....		127	140	105	94	98	564 564*	91
DICKENSON:								
Clintwood.....		172	163	159	137	122	753	94
Ervinton.....		166	121	101	83	66	537	59
Haysi.....		142	112	133	103	109	599	92
Total.....		480	396	393	323	297	1,889 1,883*	245
DINWIDDIE:								
Dinwiddie County.....		273	234	128	147	131	913	111
Southside.....		187	156	130	103	85	661	71
Total.....		460	390	258	250	216	1,574 1,574*	182
ESSEX:								
Essex.....		81	77	70	52	49	329	47
Tappahannock.....		75	70	61	69	51	326	49
Total.....		156	147	131	121	100	655 655*	96
FAIRFAX:								
Annandale.....			669	572	552	458	2,251	421
Bryant Int.....	555	529					1,084	
Cooper Int.....	499	500					999	
Edison.....			704	675	591	525	2,495	455
Fairfax.....			436	432	430	440	1,738	388
Falls Church.....			511	516	422	353	1,802	307
Ft. Hunt.....			668	627	601	581	2,477	550
Foster Int.....	585	567					1,152	
Frost Int.....	717	667					1,384	
Glasgow Int.....	482	588					1,070	
Groveton.....			426	356	329	303	1,414	267
Herndon.....			386	331	244	205	1,166	180
Herndon Int.....	410	431					841	
Holmes Int.....	452	451					903	
Irving Int.....	939	904					1,843	
J. E. B. Stuart.....			522	553	532	512	2,119	469
Jefferson.....			519	501	424	397	1,841	362
Kilmer Int.....	449	452					901	
Langley.....			517	420	413	338	1,688	302

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FAIRFAX—Continued								
Lanier Int.....	676	660					1,336	
Lee.....			456	374	348	304	1,482	287
Longfellow Int.....	452	465					917	
Luther Jackson Int..	629	643					1,272	
Madison.....			442	457	401	481	1,781	433
Marshall.....			600	543	578	519	2,240	463
McLean.....			496	470	426	340	1,732	306
Mt. Vernon.....			619	500	437	391	1,947	341
Oakton.....			632	551	407		1,590	
Poe Int.....	735	698					1,433	
Thoreau Int.....	582	643					1,225	
Twain Int.....	566	589					1,155	
West Springfield.....			635	576	479	344	2,034	327
Whitman Int.....	576	760					1,336	
Whittier Int.....	589	616					1,205	
Woodson.....			654	640	641	783	2,718	701
Total.....	9,893	10,163	9,892	9,094	8,255	7,274	54,571 54,026*	6,559
FAUQUIER:								
Fauquier.....		490	415	329	274	283	1,791	253
William C. Taylor..		105	98	72	71	53	399	46
Total.....		595	513	401	345	336	2,190 2,189*	299
FLOYD:								
Floyd County.....		226	177	161	138	123	825	115
Total.....		226	177	161	138	123	825 825*	115
FLUVANNA:								
Fluvanna County...		99	83	74	72	62	390	58
S. C. Abrams.....		65	51	52	38	32	238	30
Total.....		164	134	126	110	94	628 628*	88
FRANKLIN:								
Franklin County...				406	356	324	1,086	297
Franklin County Jr..		571	456				1,027	
Lee M. Waid.....		51	39	45	31	39	205	32
Total.....		622	495	451	387	363	2,318 2,317*	329

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
FREDERICK:								
Frederick County Jr.	608	543	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,151	.....
James Wood.....	.....	.....	444	404	376	318	1,542	306
Total.....	608	543	444	404	376	318	2,693 2,693*	306
GILES:								
Giles.....	.....	236	217	204	178	208	1,043	195
Narrows.....	.....	171	131	134	114	109	605	89
Total.....	.....	353	348	338	292	317	1,648 1,647*	284
GLOUCESTER:								
Gloucester.....	.....	181	162	156	103	105	707	103
Thomas C. Walker.....	.....	56	54	35	53	45	243	53
Total.....	.....	237	216	191	156	150	950 949*	156
GOOCHLAND:								
Central.....	.....	88	77	74	49	56	344	54
Goochland.....	.....	88	105	80	75	47	395	43
Total.....	.....	176	182	154	124	103	739 739*	97
GRAYSON:								
Baywood Elem.....	42	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	.....
Fairview Elem.....	33	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....
Fries.....	.....	69	71	105	59	55	359	54
Independence.....	.....	137	146	116	103	88	590	79
Mt. Rogers.....	.....	17	30	7	13	12	79	11
Total.....	75	294	247	228	175	155	1,174 1,170*	144
GREENE:								
William Monroe....	.....	86	74	69	55	46	330	44
Total.....	.....	86	74	69	55	46	330 330*	44

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GREENSVILLE:								
Edward W. Wyatt.....		233	192	183	128	138	874	131
Greensville Co.....		175	151	136	117	100	679	87
Total.....		408	343	319	245	238	1,553 1,553*	218
HALIFAX:								
Halifax Co.....		420	407	434	358	327	1,946	296
Mary M. Bethune.....		504	366	370	258	224	1,722	211
Total.....		924	773	804	616	551	3,668 3,668*	507
HANOVER:								
John M. Gandy.....		141	134	111	90	102	578	95
Lee-Davis.....		348	275	236	170	190	1,219	166
Patrick Henry.....		294	256	227	201	164	1,142	155
Total.....		783	665	574	461	456	2,939 2,937*	416
HENRICO:								
Brookland Jr. High..	592	634	507				1,733	
Douglas S. Freeman..				570	495	513	1,578	473
Fairfield Jr. High...	614	534	426				1,574	
Henrico.....		318	325	300	256	214	1,413	204
Hermitage.....				539	438	444	1,421	400
Highland Springs...				450	356	338	1,144	331
John R. Tucker.....		443	381	327	301	249	1,701	232
Tuckahoe Jr. High..	405	601	607				1,613	
Varina.....		251	202	174	150	139	916	137
Virginia Randolph..		132	110	106	88	89	525	75
Total.....	1,611	2,913	2,558	2,466	2,084	1,986	13,618 13,562*	1,852
HENRY:								
Drewry Mason.....		247	216	184	193	151	991	131
Fieldale-Collinsville..		338	264	244	207	160	1,213	130
George W. Carver....		259	259	185	186	173	1,062	158
John D. Bassett.....		257	190	161	139	147	894	128
TOTAL.....		1,101	929	774	725	631	4,160 4,149*	547

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HIGHLAND:								
Highland.....		52	51	37	44	34	218	32
Total.....		52	51	37	44	34	218 218*	32
ISLE OF WIGHT:								
Carrsville Elem.....	35	16					51	
Georgie Tyler.....		91	95	53	37	44	320	43
Smithfield.....		123	111	124	70	73	501	66
Westside.....		182	116	104	65	56	523	52
Windsor.....		47	71	54	65	50	287	45
Total.....	35	459	393	335	237	223	1,682 1,690*	206
KING GEORGE:								
King George.....		188	74	104	92	61	509	59
Ralph Bunche.....			23	18	22	13	76	11
Total.....		188	97	122	114	74	585 584*	70
KING AND QUEEN:								
Central.....		67	67	50	44	54	282	54
Marriott.....		28	24	16	19	16	103	15
Total.....		95	91	66	63	70	385 385*	69
KING WILLIAM:								
Hamilton-Holmes.....		67	63	66	48	30	274	30
King William.....		39	27	38	35	20	159	18
West Point.....		73	71	57	56	53	310	42
Total.....		179	161	161	139	103	743 743*	90
LANCASTER:								
Brookvale.....		74	60	45	61	36	276	36
Lancaster.....		122	100	88	90	66	466	64
Total.....		196	160	133	151	102	742 742*	100

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
LEE:								
Blackwater.....		18	15	11	16	7	67	5
Dryden.....		60	52	42	52	35	241	33
Flatwoods.....		40	35	38	28	32	173	26
Jonesville.....		79	74	60	59	47	319	46
Keokee.....		43	42	36	18	16	155	15
Pennington.....		141	107	119	104	77	548	67
St. Charles.....		45	43	38	43	33	202	32
Thomas Walker.....		94	80	50	64	44	332	39
Total.....		520	448	394	384	291	2,037 2,030*	263
LOUDOUN:								
Douglass.....		61	58	65	37	45	266	41
Loudoun County.....		374	326	253	233	168	1,354	168
Loudoun Valley.....		250	227	201	147	159	984	149
Total.....		685	611	519	417	372	2,604 2,597*	358
LOUISA:								
A. G. Richardson.....		120	89	85	64	61	419	58
Louisa County.....		186	142	131	113	94	666	86
Total.....		306	231	216	177	155	1,085 1,082*	144
LUNENBURG:								
Central.....		158	145	113	103	76	595	70
Lunenburg.....		188	81	87	58	72	486	68
Total.....		346	226	200	161	148	1,081 1,081*	138
MADISON:								
Madison County.....		147	131	117	90	88	573	87
Total.....		147	131	117	90	88	573 573*	87
MATHEWS:								
Mathews.....		82	62	83	86	87	400	77
Thomas Hunter.....		31	23	20	17	8	99	8
Total.....		113	85	103	103	95	499 499*	85

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MECKLENBURG:								
Bluestone.....		199	162	151	150	131	793	128
East End.....		219	170	129	140	124	782	120
Park View.....		155	125	115	122	92	609	90
West End.....		179	157	112	110	102	660	106
Total.....		752	614	507	522	449	2,844 2,842*	444
MIDDLESEX:								
Middlesex.....		84	60	57	59	48	308	41
St. Clare Walker.....		62	53	53	48	39	255	39
Total.....		146	113	110	107	87	563 563*	80
MONTGOMERY:								
Alleghany District..		99	84	64	43	37	327	33
Auburn.....		64	62	49	43	41	259	40
Blacksburg.....		264	262	229	219	190	1,164	156
Christiansburg.....		277	260	202	177	135	1,051	114
Total.....		704	668	544	482	403	2,801 2,789*	343
NANSEMOND:								
Forest Glen.....		196	170	142	135	88	731	77
John F. Kennedy.....		410	337	253	205	187	1,392	174
John Yeates.....		166	154	127	81	75	603	70
Southwestern.....		89	100	75	51	52	367	48
Total.....		861	761	597	472	402	3,093 3,089*	369
NELSON:								
Nelson County.....		192	153	172	108	118	743	101
Nelson Memorial....		65	72	59	46	47	289	46
Total.....		257	225	231	154	165	1,032 1,032*	147
NEW KENT:								
George W. Watkins.....		52	53	36	32	30	203	36
New Kent.....		67	53	40	41	35	236	35
Total.....		119	106	76	73	65	439 439*	61

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
NORTHAMPTON:								
Cape Charles.....		29	31	21	10	16	107	16
Northampton.....		220	185	151	132	118	806	103
Northampton Co.....		118	92	122	79	71	482	71
Total.....		367	308	294	221	205	1,395 1,393*	190
NORTHUMBERLAND:								
Central.....		88	95	83	73	69	408	66
Northumberland.....		100	96	100	73	76	445	76
Total.....		188	191	183	146	145	853 853*	142
NORTTOWAY:								
Blackstone.....		69	33	47	34	51	234	47
Crewe.....		126	82	81	90	55	434	55
Luther H. Foster.....		170	104	87	88	76	525	70
Total.....		365	219	215	212	182	1,193 1,192*	172
ORANGE:								
Orange County.....		285	232	179	178	160	1,034	147
Total.....		285	232	179	178	160	1,034 1,034*	147
PAGE:								
Luray.....		147	125	95	105	85	557	76
Page County.....		184	145	114	109	85	637	83
Total.....		331	270	209	214	170	1,194 1,193*	159
PATRICK:								
Blue Ridge.....		44	51	58	55	51	259	39
Hardin Reynolds.....		72	60	60	45	43	280	43
Meadows of Dan.....		18	20	19	19	16	92	14
Red Bank Jr. High.....		26	17				43	
Stuart.....		100	81	86	77	77	421	72
Woolwine.....		50	43	22	25	32	172	29
Total.....		310	272	245	221	219	1,267 1,263*	197

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PITTSYLVANIA:								
Chatham.....		180	169	180	146	142	817	115
Dan River.....		260	231	172	150	117	930	102
Gretna.....		205	191	195	135	123	849	115
Northside.....		199	209	175	161	141	885	121
Southside.....		294	259	246	240	189	1,228	161
Tunstall.....		225	237	225	156	132	975	121
Total.....		1,363	1,296	1,193	988	844	5,684 5,657*	735
POWHATAN:								
Pocahontas.....		40	26	34	34	19	153	17
Powhatan.....		67	63	43	51	43	267	41
Total.....		107	89	77	85	62	420 420*	58
PRINCE EDWARD:								
Robert R. Moton...		79	75	57	103	107	421	103
Total.....		79	75	57	103	107	421 421*	103
PRINCE GEORGE:								
Prince George.....				435	308	301	1,044	265
Prince George Jr....		513	434				947	
Total.....		513	434	435	308	301	1,991 1,991*	265
PRINCE WILLIAM:								
Brentsville District.		103	87	87	59	47	383	42
Emlyn H. Marsteller.	381	317					698	
Fred M. Lynn Jr....	436	429					865	
Gar-Field.....			466	398	317	227	1,408	206
Graham Park Jr....	363	324					687	
Jennie Dean Jr. High	184	151					335	
Osborn.....			372	297	253	198	1,120	170
Parkside.....	393	362					755	
Rippon.....	332	289					621	
Stonewall Jackson...			383	346	229	221	1,179	177
Woodbridge.....			370	325	286	231	1,212	218
Total.....	2,089	1,975	1,678	1,453	1,144	924	9,263 9,118*	813

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PULASKI:								
Dublin.....		277	270	229	191	183	1,150	174
Pulaski.....		343	321	301	230	247	1,442	205
Total.....		620	591	530	421	430	2,592 2,585*	379
RAPPAHANNOCK:								
Rappahannock Co.....		93	82	67	45	47	334	38
Total.....		93	82	67	45	47	334 334*	38
RICHMOND:								
Rappahannock.....		83	82	75	54	55	349	55
Richmond County.....		69	32	32	28	23	184	21
Total.....		152	114	107	82	78	533 533*	76
ROANOKE:								
Andrew Lewis.....		117	396	316	283	277	1,389	326
Cave Spring.....			404	338	261	216	1,219	218
Cane Spring Int.....	510	428	15				953	
Glenvar.....		250	238	167	117		772	
Northside.....		345	324	310	205	167	1,351	172
Roanoke Co. Ed. Ctr.....				4	118	144	266	
Salem Int.....	429	289					718	
William Byrd.....		312	261	262	161	153	1,149	192
Total.....	939	1,741	1,638	1,397	1,145	957	7,817 7,782*	908
ROCKBRIDGE:								
Natural Bridge.....		138	121	85	64	89	497	83
Rockbridge.....		126	95	97	80	65	463	44
Total.....		264	216	182	144	154	960 953*	127
ROCKINGHAM:								
Broadway.....			251	240	195	161	847	152
Elkton.....		183	111	78	78	49	499	49
J. C. Myers Jr.....	287	311					598	
John Wayland Jr.....	362	295					657	
Montevideo.....		189	128	137	132	108	694	95
Turner Ashby.....		35	282	248	199	192	956	175
Total.....	649	1,013	772	703	604	510	4,251 4,231*	471

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RUSSELL:								
Castlewood.....		183	150	147	131	110	721	100
Cleveland.....		50	43	33	34	52	212	49
Honaker.....		216	135	112	106	90	659	76
Lebanon.....		153	133	112	113	93	604	87
Total.....		602	461	404	384	345	2,196 2,191*	312
SCOTT:								
Cleveland Jr. High..	21	21					42	
Dungannon.....		55	50	52	33	24	214	23
Gate City.....			285	230	201	179	895	172
Hilton Jr. High.....	47	49					96	
Midway Jr. High...	14	20					34	
Nickelsville.....		48	31	43	25	30	177	29
Rye Cove.....		135	114	71	63	88	471	85
Shoemaker Jr. High.	180	226					406	
Total.....	262	554	480	396	322	321	2,335 2,327*	309
SHENANDOAH:								
Central.....		175	134	164	120	131	724	116
Stonewall Jackson...		147	113	112	103	91	566	85
Strasburg.....		132	123	123	75	64	517	64
Total.....		454	370	399	298	286	1,807 1,803*	265
SMYTH:								
Chilhowie.....		130	125	89	95	68	507	63
Marion Sr.....			111	246	196	206	759	162
Marion Jr. High.....	247	264	130				641	
Rich Valley.....		97	74	73	65	61	370	54
R. B. Worthy.....		107	109	117	89	78	500	64
Sugar Grove.....		50	45	36	25	36	192	27
Total.....	247	648	594	561	470	449	2,969 2,946*	370
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Riverview.....		262	193	152	113	96	816	78
Southampton.....		135	118	125	107	83	568	70
Total.....		397	311	277	220	179	1,384 1,383*	148

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
SPOTSYLVANIA:								
John J. Wright.....		69	73	59	57	37	295	36
Spotsylvania.....		291	239	215	174	176	1,095	157
Total.....		360	312	274	231	213	1,390 1,390*	193
STAFFORD:								
T. B. Gayle Jr. High	291	261	218				770	
Stafford.....			33	363	269	218	885	205
Stafford Jr. High...	171	170	142				483	
Total.....	462	431	393	363	269	218	2,138 2,134*	205
SURRY:								
L. P. Jackson.....		94	93	53	77	55	372	52
Total.....		94	93	53	77	55	372 372*	52
SUSSEX:								
Central.....		224	153	130	128	88	723	77
Stony Creek.....		39	40	33	22	12	146	12
Waverly.....		53	38	32	31	35	189	34
Total.....		316	231	195	181	135	1,058 1,058*	123
TAZEWELL:								
Graham.....			194	181	143	141	659	135
Graham Jr. High....	160	203					363	
Pocahontas.....		95	108	82	58	73	416	68
Richlands.....			308	299	291	238	1,136	229
Richlands Jr. High..	441	396					837	
Tazewell.....			272	268	215	223	978	207
Tazewell Jr. High...	170	285					455	
Total.....	771	979	882	830	707	675	4,844 4,829*	639
WARREN:								
Warren County.....		4	229	239	180	156	808	143
Warren County Int..	284	239					523	
Total.....	284	243	229	239	180	156	1,331 1,331*	143

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
WASHINGTON:								
Abingdon.....		210	178	170	155	150	863	132
Holston.....		104	89	96	69	63	421	61
John S. Battle.....		317	308	277	226	177	1,305	150
Patrick Henry.....		196	194	155	149	123	817	108
Total.....		827	769	698	599	513	3,406 3,395*	451
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson.....		154	118	78	56	64	470	55
Colonial Beach.....		34	43	28	31	21	157	19
Washington and Lee.....		103	101	64	57	50	375	49
Total.....		291	262	170	144	135	1,002 1,001*	123
WISE:								
Appalachia.....		134	125	122	88	77	546	73
Coeburn.....		185	165	152	117	107	726	98
J. J. Kelly.....		205	201	162	141	148	857	144
Pound.....		121	84	115	93	78	491	68
Powell Valley.....		183	176	135	117	114	725	108
St. Paul.....		79	71	47	52	41	290	38
Total.....		907	822	733	608	565	3,635 3,621*	529
WYTHE:								
Fort Chiswell.....		206	154	141	112	132	745	117
George Wythe.....			163	174	142	135	614	128
Rural Retreat.....		106	93	96	81	78	454	72
Wytheville Int.....	209	183					392	
Total.....	209	495	410	411	335	345	2,205 2,197*	317
YORK:								
Poquoson.....		97	115	107	69	85	473	84
Queens Lake Int.....	172	132	156				460	
Tabb Int.....	274	273	244				791	
York.....				487	376	355	1,218	322
Yorktown Int.....	222	172	164				558	
Total.....	668	674	679	594	445	440	3,500 3,483*	406
Total of Counties.	24,155	58,281	52,007	47,037	40,413	36,347	258,242 254,424†	33,045

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ALEXANDRIA:								
Francis C. Hammond			424	414	431	312	1,581	283
George Washington			539	435	392	276	1,642	246
John Adams Middle	424	462					886	
Minnie Howard								
Middle	529	436					965	
Parker Gray Middle	536	495					1,031	
T. C. Williams			548	502	447	385	1,882	325
Total	1,489	1,393	1,511	1,351	1,270	973	7,987 7,904*	854
BRISTOL:								
Virginia			326	265	262	218	1,071	210
Virginia Jr. High	332	298					630	
Total	332	298	326	265	262	218	1,701 1,700*	210
BUENA VISTA:								
Parry McCluer		142	118	108	101	83	552	80
Total		142	118	108	101	83	552 552*	80
CHARLOTTESVILLE:								
Buford Jr. High	269	252	225				746	
Lane				582	395	386	1,363	349
Walker Jr. High	282	294	232				808	
Total	551	546	457	582	395	386	2,917 2,909*	349
CHESAPEAKE:								
Churchland			427	356	306	283	1,372	273
Churchland Jr. High	433	435					868	
Crestwood			458	365	312	249	1,384	238
Crestwood Jr. High	459	455					914	
Deep Creek			292	214	204	185	895	163
Deep Creek Jr.	259	242					501	
G. W. Carver		149	130	128	106	100	613	93
Great Bridge			222	315	296	385	1,218	361
Great Bridge Jr.	352	533	118				903	
Indian River		319	306	265	219		1,109	
Oscar Smith			292	296	218	194	1,000	176
Truitt Jr. High	412	372					784	
Total	1,915	2,505	2,245	1,939	1,661	1,396	11,561 11,466*	1,304

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
CLIFTON FORGE:								
Clifton Forge.....		108	101	79	72	81	441	73
Total.....		108	101	79	72	81	441 441*	73
COLONIAL HEIGHTS:								
Colonial Heights.....			301	314	216	221	1,052	194
Colonial Heights Jr.	286	274					560	
Total.....	286	274	301	314	216	221	1,612 1,612*	194
COVINGTON:								
Covington.....		216	160	163	132	153	824	134
Total.....		216	160	163	132	153	824 824*	134
DANVILLE:								
George Washington.....			724	632	535	473	2,364	381
Irvin W. Taylor Jr.	49	76					125	
John M. Langston.....			227	201	161	156	745	113
Robert E. Lee Jr.	436	405					841	
Westmoreland Jr.	191	175					366	
Woodrow Wilson Jr.	241	239					480	
Total.....	917	895	951	833	696	629	4,921 4,910*	494
FALLS CHURCH:								
George Mason Jr.-Sr.		227	177	181	167	165	917	150
Total.....		227	177	181	167	165	917 917*	150
FRANKLIN CITY:								
Franklin.....		121	97	88	64	68	438	57
Hayden.....		89	83	74	78	55	379	54
Total.....		210	180	162	142	123	817 817*	111
FREDERICKSBURG:								
James Monroe.....		222	200	168	166	135	891	110
Walker-Grant.....		43	30	34	24	35	166	31
Total.....		265	230	202	190	170	1,057 1,055*	141

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
GALAX:								
Galax.....		135	178	194	131	137	775	118
Total.....		135	178	194	131	137	775 775*	118
HAMPTON:								
Benj. Syms Jr. High	565	511	509				1,585	
Buckroe Jr. High	361	289	269				919	
George Wythe Jr....	170	160	139				469	
Hampton.....				1,112	895	706	2,713	626
H. Wilson Thorpe Jr.	414	421	387				1,222	
Jefferson Davis Jr..	408	393	453				1,254	
Kecoughtan.....				743	692	542	1,977	478
Phenix.....				323	253	288	864	232
Thomas Eaton Jr..	546	566	420				1,532	
Y. H. Thomas Jr....	195	192	182				569	
Total.....	2,659	2,532	2,359	2,178	1,840	1,536	13,104 12,936*	1,336
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg.....			189	201	166	140	696	128
T. Harrison Jr. High	183	252					435	
Total.....	183	252	189	201	166	140	1,131 1,130*	128
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson		79		42	29	36	186	34
Hopewell.....			351	315	304	231	1,201	243
James E. Mallonee..	356	396					752	
Total.....	356	475	351	357	333	267	2,139 2,136*	277
LEXINGTON:								
Lexington.....		239	163	184	148	127	861	119
Total.....		239	163	184	148	127	861 859*	119
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar Sr.....	176	224	175				575	
Dunbar Jr. High				164	151	125	440	121
E. C. Glass.....				807	613	493	1,913	422
Linkhorne Jr. High	322	328	263				913	
R. E. Lee Jr. High	242	229	181				652	
Sandusky Jr. High..	285	283	247				815	
Total.....	1,025	1,064	866	971	764	618	5,308 5,287*	543

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
MARTINSVILLE:								
Albert Harris.....		139	110	118	102	90	559	78
Martinsville.....		309	306	255	269	222	1,361	200
Total.....		448	416	373	371	312	1,920 1,917*	278
NEWPORT NEWS:								
Denbigh.....		618	542	409	364	294	2,227	243
George W. Carver		331	260	241	245	247	1,324	201
Homer L. Ferguson.....		373	354	315	301	293	1,636	283
Huntington.....		613	512	451	396	338	2,310	268
Newport News.....		337	340	294	292	269	1,532	224
Warwick.....		528	407	382	338	296	1,951	257
Total.....		2,800	2,415	2,092	1,936	1,737	10,980 10,904*	1,476
NORFOLK:								
Azalea Gardens Jr.	652	650	395				1,697	
B. T. Washington.....				1,006	899	551	2,456	458
Blair Jr. High.....	356	655	542				1,553	
Campostella Jr. High	362	379	298				1,039	624
D. G. Jacox Jr. High.....	504	523	474				1,496	
Granby.....			298	776	728	705	2,507	
Lake Taylor Jr. High.....	607	706	350				1,663	
Lake Taylor.....			417	791	652		1,860	
James Madison Jr.	160	183	102				445	
Maury.....				768	568	649	1,985	546
Northside Jr. High.....	248	986	644				1,878	
Norview.....				894	814	838	2,546	691
Norview Jr. High.....	296	306	303				905	
Rosemont Jr. High.....	131	99	100				330	
Ruffner Jr. High.....	372	375	320				1,067	
Willard Jr. High.....	268	259	217				744	
Total.....	3,956	5,121	4,460	4,235	3,661	2,743	24,171 23,855*	2,319
NORTON:								
John I. Burton.....		117	110	76	75	62	440	46
Total.....		117	110	76	75	62	440 440*	46
PETERSBURG:								
Peabody.....		306	328	309	248	186	1,377	178
Petersburg.....		355	357	310	263	245	1,530	221
Total.....		661	685	619	511	431	2,907 2,906*	399

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
PORTSMOUTH:								
Alf J. Mapp Jr.....	447	447					894	
Cradock.....		34	447	372	307	233	1,393	203
Harry A. Hunt Jr....	731	612	23				1,366	
I. C. Norcom.....			423	520	450	371	1,764	360
S. H. Clarke Jr.....	721	744	97				1,562	
W. E. Waters Jr.....	279	313	154				746	
Woodrow Wilson.....			724	560	473	386	2,143	344
Total.....	2,178	2,150	1,868	1,452	1,230	990	9,868 9,811*	907
RADFORD:								
Radford.....		196	169	145	143	134	787	131
Total.....		196	169	145	143	134	787 787*	131
RICHMOND:								
Armstrong.....				771	627	555	1,953	472
A. H. Hill Jr. High..	336	345	175				856	
Bainbridge Jr. High..	336	281					617	
Benj. A. Graves.....	362	356	311				1,029	
Binford Jr. High....	242	186	86				514	
Blackwell Jr. High..	257	177	97				531	
Chandler Jr. High....	458	408					866	
East End Jr. High....	426	363	347				1,136	
George Wythe.....		276	437	381	326	309	1,729	276
John Marshall.....			424	468	365	349	1,606	330
Maggie L. Walker.....				708	580	484	1,772	426
Mosby Jr. High.....	547	618	484				1,649	
Randolph Jr. High....	206	215	175				596	
Thomas Jefferson.....			217	526	534	460	1,737	402
Westhampton Jr....	150	160					310	
Total.....	3,320	3,385	2,753	2,854	2,432	2,157	16,901 16,742*	1,906
ROANOKE:								
Addison.....			230	221	169	206	826	168
B. T. Washington Jr..	274	236					510	
Breckinridge Jr....	326	320	319				965	
Jefferson Sr.....				425	331	329	1,085	291
Lee Jr. High.....	223	193	245				661	
Monroe Jr. High....	345	289	253				887	
Patrick Henry.....			420	358	332	308	1,418	288
S. Jackson Jr. High..	290	292	193				775	
William Fleming.....				554	465	436	1,455	378
Woodrow Wilson Jr..	376	374					750	
Total.....	1,834	1,704	1,660	1,558	1,297	1,279	9,332 9,223*	1,125

TABLE 4—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT
AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADU- ATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
STAUNTON:								
John Lewis Jr. High.....	230	216	196	.....	.....	.....	642	.....
Robert E. Lee.....	.....	.....	.....	371	331	259	961	239
Shelburne Jr. High..	217	174	181	.....	.....	.....	572	.....
Total.....	447	390	377	371	331	259	2,175	239
							2,160*	
SUFFOLK:								
B. T. Washington....	.....	77	50	35	42	39	243	36
Suffolk.....	.....	117	146	125	100	96	584	93
Total.....	.....	194	196	160	142	135	827	129
							827*	
VIRGINIA BEACH:								
Bayside.....	.....	608	470	432	362	296	2,168	276
First Colonial.....	.....	307	267	530	444	363	1,911	310
Floyd E. Kellam....	.....	762	524	473	433	285	2,477	219
Frank W. Cox.....	.....	406	335	318	285	288	1,632	262
Kempsville Jr. High..	.....	967	466	422	.....	.....	1,855	.....
Princess Anne.....	.....	224	437	380	646	609	2,238	491
Union Kempsville....	.....	274	171	139	143	126	853	108
Virginia Beach Jr...	335	337	271	.....	.....	.....	943	.....
Total.....	335	3,885	2,941	2,694	2,313	1,967	14,077	1,666
							13,943*	
WAYNESBORO:								
Kate Collins Jr.....	384	340	306	.....	.....	.....	1,030	.....
Waynesboro.....	.....	.....	.....	319	271	275	865	265
Total.....	384	340	306	319	271	275	1,895	265
							1,895*	
WILLIAMSBURG:								
Berkeley.....	.....	127	120	106	73	79	505	71
James Blair.....	.....	236	249	196	213	198	1,092	172
Total.....	.....	363	369	302	286	277	1,597	243
							1,597*	
WINCHESTER:								
John Handley.....	.....	270	259	220	193	160	1,102	153
Total.....	.....	270	259	220	193	160	1,102	153
							1,102*	
Total of Cities...	22,167	33,800	29,847	27,734	23,878	20,341	157,604	17,897
							154,588†	
Total of State..	46,322	92,081	81,854	74,771	64,291	56,688	415,846	50,942
							409,012†	

*Total enrollment, minus students (R2's) who moved to another public high school in the same division.

†Total excludes (R2's), plus students received from another public high school in the State but outside the division.

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
ACCOMACK:							
Onancock.....	40	6	85	11	22	63	.....
ALLEGHANY:							
Alleghany.....	35	2	47	11	18	27	2
AMELIA:							
Amelia.....	28	5	69	10	31	38	.....
Russell Grove.....	20	1	9	1	9	.....	.....
AMHERST:							
Amherst.....	40	5	155	17	76	79	.....
APPOMATTOX:							
Appomattox.....	32	1	13	8	5	8	.....
ARLINGTON:							
Washington-Lee.....	32	51	935	24	504	417	14
Yorktown.....	32	17	263	8	123	138	2
Wakefield.....	32	16	297	13	86	211	.....
Williamsburg Jr.....	32	37	522	10	252	240	30
Kenmore Jr.....	32	18	232	5	160	70	2
George Mason Center.....	32	2	10	.....	7	3	.....
AUGUSTA:							
Riverheads.....	40	2	37	5	8	29	.....
BATH:							
Valley.....	29	2	28	4	.....	28	.....
BEDFORD:							
Susie G. Gibson.....	32	3	6	1	6	.....	.....
Liberty.....	40	10	126	18	9	36	.....
Staunton River.....	40	5	21	1	21	.....	.....
BOTETOURT:							
James River.....	40	4	47	15	13	34	.....
Lord Botetourt.....	40	6	87	19	53	34	.....
BRUNSWICK:							
Brunswick.....	40	7	95	11	30	65	.....
James S. Russell.....	37	5	95	10	54	41	.....
BUCHANAN:							
Garden.....	40	2	16	4	13	2	1
Grundy Sr.....	40	15	245	16½	91	154	.....
Hurley.....	40	6	74	9½	.....	74	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
CAMPBELL:							
Altavista.....	40	3	39	9	29	10	.....
Campbell.....	40	2	19	6	8	11	.....
Rustburg.....	40	1	35	5	26	9	.....
CARROLL:							
Hillsville.....	40	15	229	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	120	109	.....
Woodlawn.....	40	1	23	5	6	17	.....
CHESTERFIELD:							
Huguenot.....	40	24	423	18	239	184	.....
Manchester Sr.....	40	17	340	16	169	171	.....
Thomas Dale.....	40	19	297	19	159	138	.....
CLARKE:							
Clarke.....	27	5	85	11	.....	85	.....
CRAIG:							
New Castle.....	32	6	60	10	21	39	.....
CULPEPER:							
Culpeper.....	40	7	87	10	23	64	.....
DICKENSON:							
Haysi.....	40	13	254	16	73	181	.....
ESSEX:							
Tappahannock.....	40	2	15	4	5	10	.....
FAIRFAX:							
Fairfax.....	32	1	28	1	28	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	32	1	26	1	26	.....	.....
Annandale.....	32	42	1,651	33 $\frac{1}{2}$	557	1,094	.....
McLean.....	30	2	90	3	42	48	.....
Madison.....	32	21	508	23	237	252	19
J. E. B. Stuart.....	32	7	156	5 $\frac{1}{2}$	154	2	.....
Poe Int.....	32	4	111	2	.....	111	.....
Thoreau Int.....	32	2	55	2	.....	55	.....
Twain Int.....	32	2	36	2	.....	36	.....
Edison.....	32	21	342	11	153	186	3
Fort Hunt.....	32	28	733	26	253	465	15
Langley.....	32	28	545	25	154	351	40
West Springfield.....	32	2	53	2	53	.....	.....
FAUQUIER:							
Fauquier.....	40	8	173	14	34	139	.....
FLOYD:							
Floyd.....	40	4	43	7	16	27	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
FRANKLIN:							
Franklin.....	40	8	136	7	80	56	.....
Franklin Jr.....	40	9	82	7	20	62	.....
FREDERICK:							
James Wood Sr.....	40	7	174	17	40	134	.....
GILES:							
Giles.....	40	3	22	6	.....	22	.....
GLOUCESTER:							
Gloucester.....	45	9	87	7	22	63	2
GRAYSON:							
Independence Sr.....	40	5	58	14	11	47	.....
GREENSVILLE:							
Greensville.....	40	2	15	2	10	5	.....
HALIFAX:							
Mary Bethune.....	40	3	37	4	22	15	.....
Halifax.....	40	13	221	13	179	42	.....
HANOVER:							
John M. Gandy.....	40	2	34	5	9	25	.....
Lee-Davis.....	40	9	143	9	69	74	.....
Patrick Henry.....	40	11	167	16	80	87	.....
HENRICO:							
Highland Springs.....	36	16	346	16	157	187	2
Hermitage.....	36	15	294	12	167	127	.....
Freeman.....	36	29	590	17	294	290	6
Tuckahoe Jr.....	36	5	103	4	31	72	.....
Tucker.....	36	12	187	9	110	77	.....
Henrico.....	36	9	153	9	94	59	.....
HENRY:							
Fieldale Collinsville...	36	35	696	24	423	273	.....
ISLE OF WIGHT:							
Smithfield.....	40	4	68	13	22	46	.....
Westside.....	40	7	123	17	54	69	.....
KING WILLIAM:							
Hamilton-Holmes.....	40	1	14	7	2	12	.....
West Point.....	40	7	72	22	6	66	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
LEE:							
Jonesville.....	40	5	88	8	31	56	1
Thomas Walker.....	40	6	68	11	55	13	.....
LOUDOUN:							
Loudoun.....	40	6	137	12	38	99	.....
Loudoun Valley.....	40	5	78	10	25	53	.....
LUNENBURG:							
Central High.....	40	2	27	8	.....	27	.....
MADISON:							
Madison.....	40	4	48	10	15	33	.....
MATHEWS:							
Mathews.....	40	4	79	15	8	71	.....
MECKLENBURG:							
Park View.....	40	11	119	15	38	81	.....
MIDDLESEX:							
St. Clare Walker.....	30	2	31	2	.....	31	.....
MONTGOMERY:							
Alleghany.....	40	1	23	12	11	12	.....
Christiansburg.....	40	9	258	18	63	195	.....
Blacksburg.....	40	8	286	16	132	154	.....
NANSEMOND:							
J. F. Kennedy.....	25	15	154	4	.....	154	.....
NELSON:							
Nelson.....	40	7	91	12½	10	81	.....
NORTHUMBERLAND:							
Northumberland.....	40	3	34	4½	5	29	.....
NOTTOWAY:							
Crewe.....	40	5	68	9	13	55	.....
ORANGE:							
Orange.....	40	7	101	13	45	56	.....
PAGE:							
Luray.....	40	7	86	9	59	27	.....
PATRICK:							
Stuart Sr.....	40	18	237	29½	70	167	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
PITTSYLVANIA:							
Gretna.....	40	3	43	5	26	17	.....
Southside.....	40	4	84	4	73	11	.....
Dan River.....	40	2	32	4	14	18	.....
Chatham.....	40	7	93	5	64	29	.....
Tunstall.....	40	2	40	3	8	32	.....
PRINCE EDWARD:							
Robert R. Moton.....	40	18	179	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	97	80	2
PRINCE GEORGE:							
Prince George.....	32	14	174	13	67	107	.....
PRINCE WILLIAM:							
Osborn Sr.....	32	24	426	20	300	126	.....
Woodbridge Sr.....	32	20	425	19	284	141	.....
Pulaski.....	32	11	117	16	55	62	.....
RAPPAHANNOCK:							
Rappahannock.....	32	3	59	8	1	58	.....
ROANOKE:							
Cave Spring.....	40	23	504	14 $\frac{1}{2}$	231	273	.....
Northside.....	40	23	550	12 $\frac{1}{2}$	289	261	.....
ROCKINGHAM:							
Montevideo.....	40	9	142	16	44	98	.....
Broadway.....	40	4	72	7	53	19	.....
Turner Ashby.....	40	11	132	19	49	83	.....
RUSSELL:							
Cleveland.....	40	13	262	15	185	77	.....
SCOTT:							
Gate City.....	40	10	219	8	171	48	.....
SHENANDOAH:							
Central.....	40	6	120	18	30	90	.....
SMYTH:							
R. B. Worthy.....	49	5	70	18	13	57	.....
Marion Sr.....	40	5	227	22	89	138	.....
SOUTHAMPTON:							
Southampton.....	40	8	85	6	48	37	.....
TAZEWELL:							
Tazewell.....	40	31	565	20	336	229	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
WARREN: Warren.....	40	9	147	8	86	61	.....
WASHINGTON: Abingdon.....	40	18	302	14	210	92	.....
WESTMORELAND: Washington and Lee...	40	3	31	10	2	29	.....
A. T. Johnson.....	35	3	71	6	5	66	.....
WISE: Pound.....	40	9	92	16	22	69	1
Coeburn.....	40	10	228	10	89	134	5
Appalachia.....	40	7	171	8 $\frac{1}{2}$	113	43	15
St. Paul.....	40	5	87	6	80	4	3
J. J. Kelly.....	40	9	276	14	122	131	23
Powell Valley.....	40	9	212	13	147	59	6
WYTHE: Rural Retreat.....	40	3	42	3	13	29	.....
George Wythe.....	40	3	65	6	20	45	.....
Fort Chiswell.....	40	1	22	6	8	14	.....
YORK: York.....	32	10	162	12	63	99	.....
Total Counties.....		1,217	22,333	1,440	10,203	11,855	194
CITIES							
ALEXANDRIA: T. C. Williams.....	32	75	1,309	27 $\frac{1}{2}$	613	657	39
BRISTOL: Virginia Sr.....	40	16	218	18	85	133	.....
BUENA VISTA: Parry McCluer.....	40	4	24	10	4	20	.....
CHARLOTTESVILLE: Lane.....	40	29	599	15 $\frac{1}{2}$	393	188	18
CHESAPEAKE: Indian River.....	40	39	1,047	20 $\frac{1}{2}$	457	590	.....
CLIFTON FORGE: Clifton Forge.....	40	5	61	14	24	37	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
COLONIAL HEIGHTS: Colonial Heights.....	40	13	234	16	121	112	1
COVINGTON: Covington.....	36	6	140	15	28	102	10
DANVILLE: Robert E. Lee.....	35	7	62	4	62	62	.....
John M. Langston.....	32	14	152	16	54	67	31
George Washington...	32	40	605	17	343	151	111
FALLS CHURCH: George Mason Jr.-Sr...	32	5	66	5	14	52	.....
FRANKLIN: Franklin.....	40	6	71	9	4	67	.....
Hayden.....	40	5	77	4	25	52	.....
FREDERICKSBURG: James Monroe.....	40	20	366	15	180	186	.....
GALAX: Galax.....	32	3	63	13	13	50	.....
HAMPTON: Kecoughtan.....	40	39	1,349	25½	451	825	73
HARRISONBURG: Harrisonburg Sr.....	33	11	79	14	39	40	.....
HOPEWELL: Hopewell.....	40	19	299	12	123	171	5
LEXINGTON: Lexington.....	40	9	128	21	55	73	.....
LYNCHBURG: Sandusky Jr.....	32	7	104	6	12	92	.....
Linkhorne Jr.....	32	25	528	23	309	217	2
MARTINSVILLE: Martinsville.....	36	27	330	20	239	91	.....
NEWPORT NEWS: Newport News.....	40	19	420	19	182	213	25
Huntington.....	40	13	308	6	138	170	.....
Denbigh.....	40	17	348	15	138	206	4
Homer L. Ferguson...	40	43	975	15	489	467	19

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
NORFOLK:							
Maury.....	40	27	504	22	215	289	.....
B. T. Washington.....	40	28	651	28	130	393	128
Granby.....	40	34	963	29½	394	501	68
Norview.....	40	29	738	16	325	413	.....
NORTON:							
John I. Burton.....	40	7	112	17	53	59	.....
PETERSBURG:							
Petersburg.....	35	21	424	12	166	162	96
Peabody.....	35	22	354	17½	168	124	62
PORTSMOUTH:							
I. C. Norcom.....	44	36	657	28½	371	210	76
Woodrow Wilson.....	43	41	866	22½	527	271	68
S. H. Clarke Jr.....	29	11	215	2	.....	215	.....
Alf J. Mapp Jr.....	29	9	162	4	.....	162	.....
RADFORD:							
Radford.....	40	8	174	11	115	59	.....
RICHMOND:							
Thomas Jefferson.....	34	34	758	27	360	398	.....
Maggie L. Walker.....	34	29	667	24	340	320	7
Armstrong.....	34	19	434	20	214	217	3
John Marshall.....	34	18	410	15½	222	188	.....
George Wythe.....	34	16	354	15	169	185	.....
ROANOKE:							
Jefferson Sr.....	40	40	850	27	426	424	.....
STAUNTON:							
Robert E. Lee.....	35	18	256	14	195	46	15
SUFFOLK:							
Suffolk.....	32	18	383	20	46	337	.....
B. T. Washington.....	32	3	79	8	2	77	.....
VIRGINIA BEACH:							
Princess Anne.....	40	51	1,360	26	1,360	.....	.....
First Colonial.....	40	24	469	19½	220	249	.....
WAYNESBORO:							
Waynesboro.....	40	15	169	18	30	139	.....

TABLE 5—SUMMER PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS—1967—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
WILLIAMSBURG:							
James Blair.....	40	6	54	9	29	24	1
Berkeley.....	40	2	56	12½	12	42	2
WINCHESTER:							
John Handley.....	40	6	77	11	23	54	.....
Total Cities.....		1,088	22,158	882½	10,645	10,649	864
Grand Total.....		2,305	44,491	2,322½	20,848	22,504	1,058

TABLE 6—SUMMER PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS—1967

SCHOOL	Length of Session	Number of Teachers	Enrollment	Number of Courses Offered	Number of Pupils Taking New Courses	Number of Pupils Taking Repeated Courses	Number of Pupils Taking New and Repeated Courses
	Days						
Augusta Military Academy.....	42	14	28	19	6	22	.....
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	32	11	86	14	.....	86	.....
The Blue Ridge School.....	40	18	88	18	7	78	3
Brunswick Academy.....	40	4	13	10	6	7	.....
Christchurch School.....	42	31	146	29	13	1	132
Collegiate.....	35	25	176	24	53	123	.....
Fishburne Military School.....	42	19	49	25	4	45	.....
Hargrave Military Academy.....	48	37	291	32	39	99	153
Huguenot Academy.....	39	2	14	4	2	12	.....
Norfolk Academy.....	40	7	85	8	11	73	1
Oak Hill Academy.....	42	7	55	17	31	24	.....
Prince Edward Academy.....	20	3	37	3	7	30	.....
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	42	13	52	15	7	39	6
St. Margaret's School.....	44	19	128	22	32	46	50
Viaud School, Inc.....	40	6	21	4	17	4	.....
Woodberry Forest School.....	39	17	108	22	.....	108	.....
Total.....		233	1,377	266	235	797	345

OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1967-68

I. Private

Boys

Augusta Military Academy.....	Fort Defiance
Benedictine High School.....	Richmond
Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington
Bishop Ireton High School.....	Alexandria
Blue Ridge School.....	Dyke
Christchurch School.....	Christchurch
Episcopal High School.....	Alexandria
Fishburne Military School.....	Waynesboro
Fork Union Military Academy.....	Fork Union
Frederick Military Academy.....	Portsmouth
Hargrave Military Academy.....	Chatham
High School Department of Father Judge Mission Seminary.....	Monroe
High School Department of St. John Vianney Seminary...	Richmond
Massanutten Academy.....	Woodstock
The Miller School of Albemarle.....	Miller School
Norfolk Academy.....	Norfolk
Randolph-Macon Academy.....	Front Royal
St. Christopher's School.....	Richmond
St. Emma Military Academy.....	Powhatan
St. Stephen's School.....	Alexandria
Staunton Military Academy.....	Staunton
Virginia Episcopal School.....	Lynchburg
Woodberry Forest School.....	Woodberry Forest

GIRLS

Bishop Denis J. O'Connell.....	Arlington
Chatham Hall.....	Chatham
Foxcroft School.....	Middleburg
The Maderia School.....	Greenway
Marymount School.....	Richmond
St. Agnes School.....	Alexandria
St. Anne's School.....	Charlottesville
St. Catherine's School.....	Richmond
St. Francis de Sales High School.....	Powhatan
St. Gertrude High School.....	Richmond
St. Margaret's School.....	Tappahannock
St. Mary's Academy.....	Alexandria
Seven Hills School for Girls.....	Lynchburg
Stuart Hall.....	Staunton

CO-EDUCATIONAL

Broadwater Academy	Exmore
Brunswick Academy	Lawrenceville
Carolton Oaks School	Norfolk
Cathedral Central High School	Richmond
The Collegiate School	Richmond
The Congressional School	Falls Church
Douglas MacArthur Academy	Norfolk
Flint Hill School	Oakton
Gibbons High School	Petersburg
Hampton Roads Academy	Newport News
High School Department of Eastern Mennonite College	Harrisonburg
Holy Cross Academy	Lynchburg
Huguenot Academy	Powhatan
John S. Mosby Academy	Front Royal
Kenston Forest School	Blackstone
Norfolk Catholic High School	Norfolk
Norfolk Christian High School	Norfolk
North Cross School	Roanoke
Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson
Peninsula Catholic High School	Newport News
Portsmouth Catholic High School	Portsmouth
Prince Edward Academy	Farmville
Roanoke Catholic High School	Roanoke
Rock Hill Academy	Charlottesville
Shenandoah Valley Academy	New Market
St. Patrick High School	Richmond
Surry County Academy	Claremont
Tidewater Academy	Wakefield
Viaud School, Inc.	Roanoke
Walsingham Academy	Williamsburg
York Academy	Shacklefords

II. School Operated By U. S. Government

Quantico Post High School	Quantico
---------------------------	----------

DIVISION OF SPECIAL SERVICES

The Division of Special Services assists the public schools in the areas of guidance and testing, school buildings, school plant surveys, pupil transportation, educational television, teaching materials, film production, and school libraries and textbooks. Its scope of services affects many phases of the public school program. During the 1967-68 school year, the Division conducted a program of testing, study, and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used to improve instruction and guidance
2. To assist localities by making school plant surveys and in planning and constructing efficient and economical school buildings
3. To aid localities in providing safe, adequate, and efficient pupil transportation systems
4. To encourage and assist localities to enrich children's learning experiences through the provision of educational television, adequate library services, and materials, including textbooks and a variety of audio-visual materials and equipment.

Reports of the 1967-68 activities of the services in the Division of Special Services follow in this order: Guidance and Testing, School Plant Surveys, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Educational Television, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, and Libraries and Textbooks.

GUIDANCE AND TESTING SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The Guidance and Testing Service assists local school personnel in extending and improving guidance services in the public schools of Virginia.

In scope, the activities of the Guidance and Testing Service include: visiting and consulting with local school personnel; participating in conferences, institutes, and workshops; evaluating guidance services in local schools; working with community groups and agencies interested in guidance; and developing and providing certain materials for local schools.

Guidance and testing personnel also assist school divisions in accomplishing established objectives:

1. Improving the guidance and testing services and extending these services to all pupils
2. Employing qualified guidance personnel to render guidance services
3. Assisting each pupil in understanding himself—his strengths, limitations, interests, and needs
4. Assisting each pupil in making a wise choice of his program of study and in planning for continuing education beyond high school
5. Assisting pupils in making vocational choices compatible with their interests and abilities
6. Assisting pupils in developing their potentialities, achieving worthwhile goals, and assuming responsibility for their decisions and actions

7. Providing information to parents so that decisions made by parents and pupils will be based on a realistic understanding of the pupil's abilities, interests, and the requirements involved in his educational and vocational goals
8. Providing in-service training for the professional growth of staff members
9. Evaluating the outcome of guidance activities to determine effectiveness and to discover additional ways of improving these services.

Activities and Accomplishments

During the school year, members of the Guidance staff visited every school division in the State and worked with individuals and groups interested in guidance. The staff participated in numerous conferences and meetings, at local, State, and national levels, such as: pre-school and other local conferences for teachers and counselors; district guidance meetings; meetings with counselor education classes, local directors of testing, and civic groups; annual guidance conferences of counselor education institutions; and State conferences with division superintendents, secondary and elementary principals, supervisors, and visiting teachers. The staff also participated in meetings and conferences sponsored by the following professional associations: Virginia Education Association, American Vocational Association, American Personnel and Guidance Association, Virginia Personnel and Guidance Association, Southern Association for Counselor Education and Supervision, Virginia Counselor Educators, College Admissions Officers, Virginia Association of Collegiate Registrars and Admissions Officers, Central Educational Television Committee, and the United States Office of Education.

A State-sponsored guidance institute was held in June, 1968 to help counselors improve their effectiveness in the area of vocational guidance. The institute was made possible by an appropriation of the 1966 General Assembly which provided financial assistance to counselors attending the institute.

Staff members from the Guidance Service and the Division of Vocational Education supervised the institute, which was attended by 298 principals, counselors, and vocational educators. This institute was conducted in addition to the guidance courses offered during regular and summer sessions by institutions of higher education.

By June 30, 1968, more than 1,700 counselors met or exceeded the minimum qualifications adopted by the State Board of Education. Of these, more than 800 hold masters degrees.

During the 1967-68 school year, guidance and testing materials were distributed to all secondary schools. These materials included: *The Occupational Outlook Handbook*, 1968-1969 Edition, *The College Blue Book*, Twelfth Edition, 1968, *American Junior Colleges*, Sixth Edition, 1967, *The Industrial Directory of Manufacturing in Virginia*, 1967-1968 Edition, and three issues of *Guidance News and Views*. The bulletin, *Financial Assistance to Attend Virginia Colleges and Universities*, has been revised and will be sent to all school division offices and secondary schools in the fall of 1968.

Pilot programs in guidance, supported by Title V-A of the National Defense Education Act, are in operation in five elementary schools in different areas of the State. Three of these programs terminated their pilot projects with the 1967-1968 school year. The other two programs are in the second year of operation.

Reimbursement to school divisions for guidance personnel was made through an appropriation of \$1,365,110 from the General Assembly of Virginia and \$460,000 from the National Defense Education Act, Title V-A. The reimbursement was made to localities at the rate of 60 percent of the State Minimum Salary Scale per position for 500 counselors. A total of 95 counties and 33 cities received funds totaling \$1,825,110. Counselors in these positions devoted four or more class periods per day to counseling.

The Statewide Testing Program continues to place emphasis upon the use of tests for the improvement of guidance and instruction.

The following tests were administered to approximately 578,802 pupils in 1967-1968. An asterisk indicates those grades in which testing was optional.

*Grade 1—Metropolitan Readiness Tests, Form A—

These tests involved approximately 84,704 pupils.

*Grade 2—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form B—

These tests involved approximately 60,259 pupils.

*Grade 3—Kuhlmann-Anderson Intelligence Tests, Form CD—

These tests involved approximately 10,253 pupils.

Grade 4—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A

SRA Achievement Series, Form C—

These tests involved approximately 87,148 pupils.

*Grade 5—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A—

These tests involved approximately 11,791 pupils.

*Grade 6—The Lorge-Thorndike Intelligence Tests, Level 3A—

These tests involved approximately 26,427 pupils.

Grade 7—California Tests of Mental Maturity, 1963—S Form—Level 3

Iowa Silent Reading Tests, Form DM—

These tests involved approximately 83,850 pupils.

Grade 8—Differential Aptitude Tests, Battery, Form L—

These tests involved approximately 83,268 pupils.

Grade 9—School and College Ability Tests, Form 3A

Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 3A—

These tests involved approximately 73,057 pupils.

Grades 10*, 11, 12*—School and College Ability Tests, Form 2A

Sequential Tests of Educational Progress, Form 2A—

These tests involved approximately 58,045 pupils.

All answer sheets for grades four through twelve were machine-scored by test scoring agencies and the results were sent to the school divisions and to the Guidance and Testing Service of the Department. Tests for grades one, two, and three were scored locally and duplicate copies of class reports were sent to the Department.

SCHOOL PLANT SURVEYS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The School Plant Surveys Service was established in February 1967 with the appointment of an assistant supervisor of school plant surveys.

School plant surveys have been conducted by the Department for many years but, prior to the establishment of the School Plant Surveys Service, no member of the staff was available to devote full time to this work. The creation of the School Plant Surveys Service and the appointment of an assistant supervisor enabled the Department to provide more prompt and effective service to the localities in the study and evaluation of school plant needs.

The major functions of this Service are to organize and direct the work of school plant survey committees, to be responsible for the preparation of the reports of the survey committees, to work with the local school divisions in implementing proposed building programs, to aid in the development of educational specifications, and to work with architects in interpreting the specifications.

Accomplishments

During the 1967-68 school year comprehensive school plant surveys were made in the cities of Staunton and Lynchburg and in the counties of Albemarle, Grayson, Loudoun, and Washington. In addition, limited studies were made in the cities of Danville and Hopewell, and in the counties of Bath, Charles City, Goochland, King George, Louisa, Surry, and Wise. These studies ranged from site evaluations to school plant needs in certain areas of the school divisions.

Eighty-five professional persons helped to conduct these surveys. Forty-eight participants were staff members of the Department; 22 were superintendents of school divisions; six were college professors; two were supervisors of instruction in a local school division; five were retired division superintendents; two were assistant superintendents; one was a school board chairman, and one was a staff member of a professional organization.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The functions of the School Buildings Service are:

1. To review and approve plans and specifications for school buildings.

Section 22-152 of the Code of Virginia and regulations of the State Board of Education stipulate that the plans and specifications for all public school buildings, including additions and major alterations, shall be approved by the Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The *School Planning Manual*, prepared at the direction of the State Board of Education, contains regulations governing the planning and construction of school buildings in Virginia. This manual, which is made available to local school authorities and to architects and engineers, provides the basis for the review and approval of plans by the School Buildings Service.

2. To assist local school authorities in planning functional school plants.

Members of the staff of the School Buildings Service assist local school authorities in the study of building needs by analyzing proposed

educational programs, population trends, enrollment patterns, and the adequacy of facilities and sites. Planning conferences are held with division superintendents, architects, and engineers. Programs for each new school and addition are reviewed in terms of current trends in school offering, size, and organization.

Preliminary plans are studied to obtain the best possible relationships of instructional spaces, services, housekeeping, safety, comfort, and economy, which are consistent with the site and available funds. Final working drawings are reviewed for fire safety, planning and equipment details, construction, mechanical equipment, and adequacy of contract provisions.

3. To maintain school plant records.

Plans, specifications, and cost data are on file for all public school plants constructed in Virginia since 1948. An incomplete file is maintained for earlier schools. Drawings are being microfilmed, and prints or duplicate microfilm will be available to local school authorities.

A new school plant inventory and reporting system is being developed through the Division of Educational Research and Statistics to coordinate school plant identification for all agencies and to provide current information on school plant needs, cost, maintenance, and efficiency.

4. To suggest changes in school building regulations.

Studies are made at the suggestion of the Governor's Advisory Research Committee in an attempt to keep school building regulations up to date and in line with current educational developments. These studies involve reviews of information on building design, equipment, and construction, and on research related to school plant planning.

Activities and Accomplishments

During the 1967-68 year, plans and specifications for 227 school construction projects were approved, as listed in the following table. Of these, 70 approvals were for prefabricated classroom units, distributed as indicated in column (PF). These units were approved for temporary use.

<i>Type School</i>	<i>New Schools</i>			<i>Additions</i>				<i>Total</i>
	<i>County</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>Total</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>PF</i>	<i>City</i>	<i>PF</i>	
Elementary.....	23	8	31	46	44	25	5	120
Junior High, Intermediate...	1	2	3	5	2	5	0	12
High, Senior High.....	4	0	4	25	18	8	1	52
Vocational.....	2	0	2	2	0	1	0	3
Totals.....	30	10	40	78	64	39	6	187

Staff members of the School Buildings Service participated in school plant surveys and one school division evaluation. Twenty visits to school divisions were made to assist with planning and construction projects.

The microfilm file of plans was put into operation with a reader and a reader-printer. At the end of the year, approximately one-third of the plans on file had been transferred to microfilm.

TABLE 7—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1967 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1968

COUNTIES	SCHOOL NAME	Construction Project	School Plant Identification	Pupil Stations	Kindergarten	Primary	Upper Elementary	Flexible Classrooms	Special Education	Open Areas Teacher Stations	Auxiliary Classroom Areas	Multipurpose	Music	Remedial Rooms	Library	Cafeteria	Auditorium	Resource Rooms	Other
Accomack	T. C. Walker	S	55	30				1											
	Mary N. Smith	S	56	30															
	Sharon	B	9	100		4	2	4							1				
	Anherst	A	76	180		6	1	1				1							
	Appomattox	S	25	30			2												
	Fairlington	B	27	40			1	1				1			1			1	1
	Arlington	S	16.2	60			2												
	Jefferson	S	35	115	2														
	Abingdon	S	36	75	3														
	Oakridge	S	36	75	3														
Augusta	Stuarts Draft	B	44	220	2	4	2		1										
	Bath	A	15	565	2	12	6	8	2			1			1				1
	Bedford	F	16	175		7										1			
	Botetourt	S	40	30			1												
	Colonial	S	39	30															
	Cloverdale	S	39	30			1												
	Beulah	E	13	80	4														
	Grange Hall	E	18	120	6							1							
	Matocca	C	37	80	4														
	Enon	D	39	80	4														
Chesterfield	Forest View	C	40	80	4														
	Bensley	C	43	80	4														
	E. S. H. Greene	C	44	80	4														
	Harrowgate	C	46	120	6														
	G. H. Reid	C	47	100	5														
	Southampton	C	48	100	5														
	C. E. Curtis	C	49.2	120	6														
	J. G. Henning	C	50	120	6														

[illegible]

TABLE 7--ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1967 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1968
—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	SCHOOL NAME	Construction Project	School Plant Identification	Kindergarten	Primary	Upper Elementary	Flexible Classrooms	Special Education	Open Areas Teacher Stations	Auxiliary Classroom Areas	Multipurpose	Music	Remedial Rooms	Library	Cafeteria	Auditorium	Resource Rooms	Other
Henry	Axon	F	36	420	6	9					1			1				1
	Spencer-Penn.	G	48															1
Lancaster	John Redd Smith	A	66, 2	450	18						1			1				
Lee	Whitestone	S	16	30		1												
	St. Charles	S	20	20	1													
	Pennington Gap	S	28	20	1													
	Jonesville	S	46	20	1													
	Elydale	S	82	20	1													
	Jasper	S	11	20	1													
	Dryden	S	16	20	1													
	Flatwood	S	63	20	1													
Loudoun	Sully	A	75	550	10	10				1	1			1				
Louisa	Louisa	S	18	60		2												
Mecklenburg	Buckhorn	G	17											1				
Montgomery	Alleghany	S	29	30		1												
	Christiansburg	S	74	90		3												
	Gilbert Linkous	S	75	90		3												
	Elliston-Lafayette	S	72	30		1												
	Margaret-Beeks	S	73	30		1												
Nansemond	Driver	G	8	470	4	10				1	1			1				
	Kingsfork	S	10	30		1												
Nelson	Lovington	S	38	15									1					1
Prince William	Nokesville	J	15															1
	Ocoquan	K	26															
	Bennett	A	65	780	3	10	15	1			1			1				
	Coles	A	66	490	2	6	9	2			1			1				
	Bel Aire	A	67	575	11	9	4			1	1			1				1

54	Pulaski.....	A	Dublin.....	585	.....	9	12	14	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
7	Richmond.....	D	Warsaw.....	90	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
33	Roanoke.....	C	Clearbrook.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
53	Roanoke.....	C	Mason's Cove.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
60	Rockingham.....	C	McCaheysville.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
86	Russell.....	S	Oakgrove.....	50	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
25	Scott.....	S	Rye Cove.....	740	5	25	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
29	Stafford.....	A	Stafford.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
83	Tazewell.....	C	Cedar Bluff.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82.2	.....	C	Richlands.....	75	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
103	.....	B	Tazewell.....	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
104	.....	A	Jewel Ridge.....	185	1	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	.....	S	North Tazewell.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
82.2	.....	S	Richlands.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	.....	S	Pocahontas.....	50	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
21	Westmoreland.....	S	Cople.....	60	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	Wise.....	S	Coeburn.....	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
87	.....	S	St. Paul.....	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
92	.....	S	East Stone Gap.....	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Counties.....			20,295	174	332	231	89	18	40	9	30	4	34	8	2	12
Cities			205	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	Charlotteville.....	C	Greenbriar.....	205	4	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
81	Chesapeake.....	A	Tyre Neck.....	820	4	14	12	26	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
82	.....	A	Georgetown.....	820	4	14	12	26	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	Covington.....	E	Jeter Watson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
17	Danville.....	B	Cedarbrook.....	125	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	Fairfax.....	C	John C. Wood.....	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	Fredericksburg.....	A	Hugh Merer.....	1,055	.....	17	21	35	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	4
1	Galax.....	D	Galax.....	370	.....	13	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
12	Hampton.....	E	Armstrong.....	90	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	D	Aberdeen.....	85	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	B	Jane H. Bryan.....	85	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	B	Merrimack.....	85	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	B	Robert E. Lee.....	85	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	B	Paul Burbank.....	85	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	B	Christopher Kraft.....	85	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	A	Apollo Drive.....	745	3	13	12	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1

TABLE 7—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS APPROVED JULY 1, 1967 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1968
—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	School Plant Identification	Construction Project	SCHOOL NAME	Pupil Stations	Kindergarten	Primary	Upper Elementary	Flexible Classrooms	Special Education	Open Areas Teacher Stations	Auxiliary Classroom Areas	Multipurpose	Music	Remedial Rooms	Library	Cafeteria	Auditorium	Resource Rooms	Other
Newport News.....	25	B	South Morrison.....	150	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
124 A	.....	A	Lucas Creek Road.....	800	5	13	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	13	C	Monroe.....	150	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 D	.....	D	Monroe.....	150	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 S	.....	S	Chesterfield Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37 S	.....	S	Tucker.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norton.....	3	S	Norton.....	40	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65 B	.....	B	Churchland.....	280	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth.....	41	C	Fairview.....	90	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke.....	37	B	Monterey.....	220	.....	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 B	.....	B	Westside.....	205	22	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41 S	.....	S	Fairview.....	30	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 B	.....	B	Kempville.....	100	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
52 B	.....	B	Lynnhaven.....	100	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
50 B	.....	B	Malibu.....	100	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
49 B	.....	B	Pembroke.....	100	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
66 A	.....	A	Pembroke Meadows.....	825	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
67 A	.....	A	Windsor Woods.....	825	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
68 A	.....	A	Pont O'Veau.....	825	.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3
3 D	.....	D	Brunton Heights.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
95 S	.....	S	Washington-Coleman.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities.....	.....	.....	.....	9,770	52	198	123	96	2	2	2	10	2	3	12	4	.....	4	25
Total State.....	.....	.....	.....	30,065	226	530	354	135	20	42	11	40	11	7	46	12	2	16	54

Construction Project: A—New school (initial building on a site).

S—Prefabricated unit (relocatable) for temporary use.

B, C, etc.—Additions or alterations at an existing school.

Pupil Stations: Elementary design capacity of the building project, based on 20 Kindergarten, 25 Primary, and 30 Upper Elementary Pupils per class.

Flexible CR: Rooms with folding partitions. These rooms are included in the room count in columns 2, 3, and 4.

School Name: Note that many new school construction projects are approved before a permanent name has been selected. Names may therefore change, but the School plant Identification Number is a permanent identification of the school plant.

[illegible]

TABLE 8—SECONDARY SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—INTERMEDIATE, JUNIOR HIGH, HIGH, SENIOR HIGH, COMBINED SCHOOLS APPROVED JULY 1, 1967 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1968—CONTINUED

CITIES	SCHOOL PLANT IDENTIFICATION	CONSTRUCTION PROJECT	SCHOOL NAME	Pupil Stations	Standard Classroom	Small Classroom	Large Group Room	Sound Lab	Science Lab	Music Room	Art Lab	Health Lab	Gymnasium	Multipurpose	Industrial Art	Homemaking	Business	Trades	Vocational Agriculture	Library	Auditorium	Cafeteria
Alexandria.....	15	B	Minnie Howard.....	995	25	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	7	B	Parker Gray.....	460	10	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Chesapeake.....	71	C	Indian River.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	74	C	Western Branch.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville.....	21	C	George Washington.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	25	E	George Mason.....	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hampton.....	20	C	Peninsula Vocational Tech.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	35	B	Benjamin Symms.....	155	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	31	B	Plenix.....	555	25	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	45	A	Briarfield Road.....	1,543	32	.....	1	2	5	2	2	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
.....	48	A	Woodland Road.....	1,543	32	.....	1	2	5	2	2	2	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Petersburg.....	11	C	Recreation Building.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	E	Peabody.....	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	12	D	Peabody.....	1,104	16	.....	1	1	10	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Roanoke.....	20	C	Booker T. Washington.....	201	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	40	B	William Fleming.....	330	8	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Beach.....	27	F	Union Kempsville.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro.....	60	S	Waynesboro.....	75	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Cities.....	.....	.....	.....	7,748	157	2	8	8	31	12	4	8	14	3	5	4	6	3	0	6	3	4
Total State.....	.....	.....	.....	20,331	364	33	18	13	69	26	17	25	26	5	23	14	36	41	5	19	10	14

Construction Project: A—New school (initial building on a site).

S—Prefabricated unit (relocatable) for temporary use.

B, C, etc.—Additions or alterations at an existing school.

Secondary design capacity varies for different facilities. The operating capacity is less than the pupil station total.

Note that many new school construction projects are approved before a permanent name has been selected. Names may therefore change, but the School Plant Identification Number is a permanent identification of the school plant.

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the Pupil Transportation Service is to promote the safe transportation of pupils to and from public schools. More than 60 percent of the pupils attending public schools in the State are transported in school buses. The number of pupils has been increasing at an annual rate of approximately three percent. Specifications for buses are established to provide maximum safety for pupils, as well as economy of operation. Greater pupil safety is also provided by the careful selection and proper training of school bus drivers. A good transportation system must be adequate, efficient, and economical. Such a system has the following characteristics:

1. Sufficient buses of a type which will provide reasonable comfort, prevent overcrowding, and serve pupils and schools within reasonable time limits.
2. Bus routes which permit pupils to travel as directly as possible to and from school and routes planned to permit maximum use of the buses, with minimum mileage and minimum waiting periods at schools.
3. The use of school buses that are properly designed, with provisions for a good preventive maintenance program and instruction of drivers in the care of equipment.

All school buses are inspected each year by representatives of the Pupil Transportation Service. Monthly inspections by competent mechanics also are required. This procedure is intended to insure that all buses meet all requirements and that they are maintained in a safe operating condition. Whenever an inspection indicated a need for corrections, subsequent reports showed that the deficiency had been remedied.

Each year meetings with school bus drivers are held throughout the State to discuss many phases of school bus transportation. Requirements which must be met to qualify as a school bus driver are explained and safe transportation of pupils, observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe-driving practices are emphasized at these meetings.

An adequate program of preventive maintenance is stressed as a means for providing safe and economical transportation. Experience has proved the value of this program. Emphasis is placed on the importance of properly designed facilities and the necessity for good mechanics in an efficient pupil transportation program. Plans and specifications for facilities and equipment have been used by local school officials to provide many well-equipped school bus repair shops. Visits to shops, discussions of maintenance problems with mechanics, and recommendations for better methods and practices have contributed to an improved maintenance program.

Surveys of transportation systems are made upon request. Maps showing recommended bus routes are prepared, presented, and explained to school officials. Such transportation surveys involve a careful analysis of the data obtained from the school system under study and the preparation of a spot map which shows where pupils board buses. Routes are planned so that buses can operate at maximum capacity with time and distance reduced to a minimum.

Accomplishments

Safety meetings, which were attended by school bus drivers, substitute drivers, mechanics, safety patrols, superintendents, law enforcement agents, and

others connected with pupil transportation, were held in school divisions throughout the State.

The Regulations Governing Pupil Transportation were revised and amended. The changes were adopted by the State Board of Education on June 7, 1968 to become effective on September 1, 1968.

During 1967-68 the number of buses in operation increased by 211; there was a gain of 18,120 in the number of pupils transported; and an increase of 1,236,634 in the miles traveled in transporting pupils.

From these figures, and those for the past five years given in the following table, it will be noted that the number of children transported, the number of buses operated, and the number of miles traveled have continued to increase.

TABLE 9—GROWTH IN PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—1963-68

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported (ADA)	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax
1963-64	505,261	5,496	46,678,744	92	47	\$ 22 18	\$.235	\$11,205,593 24
1964-65	524,857	5,769	48,346,744	91	47	22 96	.249	12,050,784 68
1965-66	538,544	5,945	49,347,492	91	46	23 76	.259	12,796,362 84
1966-67	555,829	6,157	50,824,192	90	46	25 93	.284	14,410,405 47
1967-68	573,207	6,368	52,060,826	90	45	26 91	.297	15,447,463 45

During the year, some school divisions were aided in routing school buses. Assistance was given to school building survey committees, and a member of the Pupil Transportation Service served on some of these committees.

Thirty-four school divisions lowered their per unit cost of operation and 28 divisions reduced their total net cost of operation for the year. These reductions are attributed largely to improved maintenance programs and better planned bus routes.

The number of buses, classified according to type of ownership and operation, is shown in the following table:

TABLE 10—NUMBER OF BUSES OPERATED ANNUALLY—1963-68

YEAR	Number of Publicly Owned Buses	Number of Privately Owned Buses
1963-64.....	5,329	167
1964-65.....	5,645	124
1965-66.....	5,852	93
1966-67.....	6,090	67
1967-68.....	6,313	55

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
ACCOMACK										
Publicly-owned.....	3,396	1,807	5,203	73	559,620	180	48	25	.....	.....
ALBEMARLE										
Publicly-owned.....	4,522	2,114	6,636	98	836,143	180	55	19	24	.....
ALLEGHANY										
Publicly-owned.....	1,577	1,023	2,600	30	272,376	180	30	.....	.....	.....
AMELIA										
Publicly-owned.....	1,010	555	1,565	28	275,940	180	9	2	17	.....
AMHERST										
Publicly-owned.....	2,873	1,419	4,292	56	614,880	180	39	17	.....	.....
Contract.....	68	9	77	2	23,400	180	2	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	2,941	1,428	4,369	58	638,280	180	41	17	.....	.....
APPOMATTOX										
Publicly-owued.....	1,209	647	1,856	32	290,340	180	19	5	8	.....
ARLINGTON										
Publicly-owned.....	4,607	5,233	9,840	68	374,958	185	46	22	.....	.....
AUGUSTA										
Publicly-owned.....	5,608	3,342	8,950	107	863,712	180	40	14	53	.....
BATH										
Publicly-owned.....	624	302	926	18	137,520	180	16	.....	2	.....
BEDFORD										
Publicly-owned.....	4,399	2,353	6,752	99	974,250	180	33	42	24	.....
BLAND										
Publicly-owned.....	581	342	923	21	116,316	180	21	.....	.....	.....
BOTETOURT										
Publicly-owned.....	2,377	1,248	3,625	47	371,718	180	39	3	5	.....
BRUNSWICK										
Publicly-owned.....	2,349	1,470	3,819	59	678,152	180	20	9	27	3
BUCHANAN										
Publicly-owned.....	4,912	2,542	7,454	68	413,280	180	57	10	1	.....
Contract.....	254	80	334	2	11,736	180	1	1	.....	.....
Total.....	5,166	2,622	7,788	70	425,016	180	58	11	1	.....
BUCKINGHAM										
Publicly-owned.....	1,569	811	2,380	43	454,068	180	23	6	14	.....
CAMPBELL										
Publicly-owned.....	5,280	2,707	7,987	95	698,760	180	33	40	22	.....
Contract.....	364	213	577	10	75,960	180	4	.....	6	.....
Total.....	5,644	2,920	8,564	105	774,720	180	37	40	28	.....
CAROLINE										
Publicly-owned.....	2,075	1,129	3,204	47	452,484	180	12	20	15	.....
CARROLL										
Publicly-owned.....	2,915	1,470	4,385	65	612,900	180	58	.....	7	.....
CHARLES CITY										
Publicly-owned.....	996	529	1,525	21	180,666	180	5	15	1	.....
Contract.....	121	14	135	2	16,200	180	2	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	1,117	543	1,660	23	196,866	180	7	15	1	.....
CHARLOTTE										
Publicly-owned.....	1,873	1,002	2,875	45	499,467	180	30	6	9	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
71	43	\$ 29 93	\$.278	\$ 155,711 49	\$ 38,734 68		\$ 194,446 17
68	47	34 78	.276	230,775 47	17,645 05	\$ 15,390 00	263,810 52
87	50	36 75	.351	95,549 50	18,208 46		113,757 96
56	55	40 57	.230	63,484 91	18,189 81		81,674 72
77	61	36 39	.254	156,179 52			
39	65	95 67	.315	7,366 48			
75	61	37 43	.256	163,546 00		33,232 20	196,778 20
58	50	34 13	.218	63,341 77	16,165 35		79,507 12
145	30	34 66	.910	341,063 21	68,696 54		409,759 75
84	45	24 44	.253	218,778 25	42,211 07		260,989 32
51	42	42 30	.285	39,172 52	6,607 05		45,779 57
68	55	30 90	.214	208,654 97	21,760 14		230,415 11
44	34	44 47	.353	41,044 99	12,790 57		53,835 56
77	44	30 61	.298	110,948 02	24,336 78		135,284 80
65	64	33 74	.190	128,848 88	35,721 90		164,570 78
110	34	22 48	.405	167,546 59			
167	33	22 64	.644	7,560 00			
111	34	22 48	.412	175,106 59	37,561 05	18,195 20	230,862 84
55	59	40 83	.214	97,170 53	33,548 16		130,718 69
84	41	22 35	.255	178,501 46			
58	42	40 67	.309	23,469 25			
82	41	23 58	.260	201,970 71	31,069 54	23,288 64	256,328 89
68	53	31 07	.220	99,542 45	20,828 49		120,370 94
67	52	33 69	.241	147,715 82	26,512 90		174,228 72
73	48	32 49	.274	49,554 38			
68	45	37 95	.316	5,122 80			
72	48	32 94	.278	54,677 18	7,681 11	9,630 18	71,988 47
64	92	33 75	.194	97,031 94	28,427 92		125,459 86

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
CHESTERFIELD										
Publicly-owned.....	12,967	7,193	20,160	184	1,266,462	180	21	163	.....	.....
CLARKE										
Publicly-owned.....	947	432	1,379	14	116,784	180	12	2	.....	.....
CRAIG										
Publicly-owned.....	444	186	630	11	93,456	180	11	.....	.....	.....
CULPEPER										
Publicly-owned.....	2,401	961	3,362	39	326,285	180	16	12	11	.....
CUMBERLAND										
Publicly-owned.....	1,026	478	1,504	25	263,304	180	11	7	7	.....
DICKENSON										
Publicly-owned.....	2,352	1,522	3,874	46	354,420	180	45	1	.....	.....
DINWIDDIE										
Publicly-owned.....	3,224	1,324	4,548	86	732,600	180	14	52	13	7
ESSEX										
Publicly-owned.....	1,007	568	1,575	25	249,390	180	6	12	7	.....
FAIRFAX										
Publicly-owned.....	31,063	33,230	64,293	512	4,199,667	183	85	424	3	.....
FAUQUIER										
Publicly-owned.....	3,834	1,719	5,553	76	690,048	180	33	34	9	.....
Contract.....	47	9	56	1	10,944	180	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	3,881	1,728	5,609	77	700,992	180	34	34	9	.....
FLOYD										
Publicly-owned.....	1,232	729	1,961	33	299,592	180	14	2	17	.....
FLUVANNA										
Publicly-owned.....	1,185	560	1,745	29	237,816	180	28	11	.....	.....
FRANKLIN										
Publicly-owned.....	3,888	1,966	5,854	90	767,520	180	70	6	14	.....
FREDERICK										
Publicly-owned.....	3,952	1,663	5,615	45	416,196	180	31	13	1	.....
Contract.....	49	.....	49	1	17,820	180	1	.....	.....	.....
Total.....	4,001	1,663	5,664	46	434,016	180	32	13	1	.....
GILES										
Publicly-owned.....	2,002	1,351	3,373	38	253,314	180	26	.....	12	.....
GLOUCESTER										
Publicly-owned.....	1,857	778	2,635	34	321,581	180	1	33	.....	.....
GOOCHLAND										
Publicly-owned.....	1,487	635	2,122	30	342,288	180	13	9	8	.....
GRAYSON										
Publicly-owned.....	1,855	1,057	2,912	51	341,816	180	44	2	5	.....
GREENE										
Publicly-owned.....	731	261	992	15	132,130	181	7	3	5	.....
GREENSVILLE										
Publicly-owned.....	1,918	1,176	3,094	38	294,804	20	20	14	4	.....
HALIFAX										
Publicly-owned.....	4,481	2,911	7,392	121	1,107,648	180	48	24	48	1

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
110	38	\$ 24 44	\$.389	\$ 492,804 10	\$ 59,057 70	\$ 69,576 52	\$ 621,438 32
99	46	27 10	.320	37,377 77	6,494 71	6,494 71	50,367 19
57	47	53 27	.359	33,558 40	2,900 00	.....	36,458 40
86	46	24 08	.248	80,971 87	26,551 97	13,275 96	120,799 80
60	58	33 64	.192	50,588 85	20,868 72	.....	71,457 57
84	43	32 72	.358	126,775 06	16,479 18	5,508 77	148,763 01
53	47	34 08	.212	155,014 52	22,644 00	23,635 53	201,294 05
63	55	35 51	.224	55,927 92	11,399 12	.....	67,327 04
126	45	22 99	.352	1,478,016 82	85,924 65	161,356 49	1,725,297 96
73	50	37 02	.298	205,570 26	.....	.....	.....
56	61	79 25	.405	4,437 72	.....	.....	.....
73	51	37 44	.300	210,007 98	32,468 70	13,430 16	255,906 84
59	50	45 70	.299	89,622 18	26,693 60	.....	116,315 78
60	46	38 80	.285	67,751 71	12,539 15	.....	80,290 86
65	47	31 29	.239	183,172 02	72,681 62	23,969 09	279,822 73
125	51	23 09	.312	129,662 63	.....	.....	.....
49	99	85 41	.235	4,185 00	.....	.....	.....
123	52	23 63	.308	133,847 63	182 35	55 20	134,085 18
89	37	28 12	.374	94,852 16	25,519 61	.....	120,371 77
78	53	28 61	.234	75,383 15	18,856 41	.....	94,239 56
71	63	33 71	.209	71,538 19	11,815 38	.....	83,353 57
57	37	34 58	.295	100,688 22	14,011 68	234 50	114,934 40
66	49	32 24	.242	31,986 37	7,020 16	.....	39,006 53
81	43	26 91	.282	83,269 39	6,669 69	.....	89,939 08
61	51	36 35	.243	268,696 77	62,673 72	.....	331,370 49

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
HANOVER										
Publicly-owned.....	4,689	2,435	7,124	80	749,558	181	12	68	....	....
HENRICO										
Publicly-owned.....	12,610	8,759	21,369	188	1,203,650	181	38	149	1	....
HENRY										
Publicly-owned.....	7,170	3,117	10,287	107	828,648	180	59	46	2	....
Contract.....	180	47	227	3	19,080	180	2	1	....	....
Total.....	7,350	3,164	10,514	110	847,728	180	61	47	2	....
HIGHLAND										
Publicly-owned.....	328	200	528	10	86,688	180	10	....	....	....
ISLE OF WIGHT										
Publicly-owned.....	2,527	1,312	3,839	58	434,304	180	22	36	....	....
JAMES CITY										
Publicly-owned.....	2,329	1,150	3,479	47	362,160	180	40	7	....	....
KING GEORGE										
Publicly-owned.....	990	491	1,481	23	176,400	180	8	14	1	....
KING AND QUEEN										
Publicly-owned.....	607	340	947	21	190,728	180	6	15	....	....
KING WILLIAM										
Publicly-owned.....	736	364	1,100	21	180,090	180	3	16	2	....
Contract.....	37	18	55	1	9,000	180	1	....	....	....
Total.....	773	382	1,155	22	189,090	180	4	16	2	....
LANCASTER										
Publicly-owned.....	1,079	552	1,631	25	191,016	180	6	19	....	....
Contract.....	64	30	94	2	20,700	180	2	....	....	....
Total.....	1,143	582	1,725	27	211,716	180	8	19	....	....
LEE										
Publicly-owned.....	2,373	1,353	3,726	50	380,412	180	48	....	2	....
Contract.....	263	131	394	6	75,708	180	6	....	....	....
Total.....	2,636	1,484	4,120	56	456,120	180	54	....	2	....
LOUDOUN										
Publicly-owned.....	3,904	2,139	6,043	96	647,622	180	32	24	40	....
LOUISA										
Publicly-owned.....	2,173	925	3,098	46	496,800	180	21	14	11	....
LUNENBURG										
Publicly-owned.....	1,405	919	2,324	41	487,260	180	22	10	9	....
MADISON										
Publicly-owned.....	1,184	505	1,689	26	181,672	182	21	4	1	....
MATHEWS										
Publicly-owned.....	772	481	1,253	17	167,741	180	4	10	3	....
MECKLENBURG										
Publicly-owned.....	3,896	2,557	6,453	91	859,788	180	26	9	51	5
MIDDLESEX										
Publicly-owned.....	850	426	1,276	21	174,492	180	.....	12	9	....
MONTGOMERY										
Publicly-owned.....	3,969	1,870	5,839	50	359,820	180	38	....	12	....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
89	52	\$ 28 10	\$.267	\$ 200,182 98	\$ 22,033 38	\$ 9,961 38	\$ 232,177 74
114	35	22 65	.402	484,058 58	160,281 00	66,672 00	711,011 58
96	43	27 70	.344	284,971 53	.....	.....	.....
76	35	38 08	.453	8,643 93	.....	.....	.....
96	43	27 93	.346	293,615 46	39,261 98	26,041 32	358,918 76
53	48	40 50	.247	21,381 98	10,924 80	.....	32,306 78
66	42	30 79	.272	118,205 64	24,922 56	.....	143,128 20
74	43	30 26	.291	105,267 31	5,065 28	23,205 45	133,538 04
64	43	35 95	.302	53,247 16	12,381 94	.....	65,629 10
45	50	51 40	.255	48,671 63	4,917 57	.....	53,589 20
52	48	43 73	.270	48,107 83	.....	.....	.....
55	50	46 34	.283	2,548 80	.....	.....	.....
52	47	43 86	.270	50,656 63	6,038 17	.....	56,694 80
65	42	31 14	.266	50,789 33	.....	.....	.....
47	58	57 45	.261	5,400 00	.....	.....	.....
64	44	32 57	.265	56,189 33	16,018 43	5,222 14	77,430 17
75	42	31 59	.309	117,716 49	.....	.....	.....
66	70	59 69	.311	23,518 59	.....	.....	.....
74	45	34 28	.310	141,235 08	20,860 25	.....	162,095 33
63	37	40 98	.332	247,648 85	34,324 24	12,609 40	294,582 49
67	60	30 05	.187	93,092 65	17,683 92	.....	110,776 57
57	66	35 32	.168	82,079 15	13,986 30	4,662 10	100,727 55
65	38	40 75	.379	68,833 68	13,530 00	.....	82,363 68
74	55	26 11	.195	32,721 00	6,285 47	.....	39,006 47
71	52	28 58	.214	184,403 25	36,402 86	.....	220,806 11
68	46	32 57	.266	46,515 15	5,040 00	.....	51,555 15
117	40	20 77	.337	121,259 34	38,369 40	9,993 04	169,621 78

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8				
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS				
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student		
							M	F	M	F	
NANSEMOND											
Publicly-owned.....	4,227	2,678	6,905	86	707,400	180	18	68	....	....
NELSON											
Publicly-owned.....	1,772	904	2,676	53	508,194	181	30	15	8	....
NEW KENT											
Publicly-owned.....	789	391	1,180	22	207,828	180	3	15	4	....
NORTHAMPTON											
Publicly-owned.....	1,980	1,123	3,103	34	322,866	180	28	6	....	....
NORTHUMBERLAND											
Publicly-owned.....	1,393	763	2,156	37	294,768	180	7	30	....	....
NOTTOWAY											
Publicly-owned.....	1,294	793	2,087	33	291,312	180	14	19	....	....
ORANGE											
Publicly-owned.....	1,695	737	2,432	36	324,720	180	12	21	3	....
PAGE											
Publicly-owned.....	1,910	944	2,854	30	195,120	180	21	1	8	....
PATRICK											
Publicly-owned.....	2,018	1,001	3,019	33	350,676	180	33	.....	....	....
PITTSYLVANIA											
Publicly-owned.....	8,645	4,800	13,445	175	1,689,660	180	61	28	86	....
Contract.....	32	17	49	1	7,560	180	1	.....	....	....
Total.....	8,677	4,817	13,494	176	1,697,220	180	62	28	86	....
POWHATAN											
Publicly-owned.....	827	357	1,184	23	172,980	180	12	11	....	....
PRINCE EDWARD											
Publicly-owned.....	980	353	1,333	21	205,758	180	7	.....	14	....
PRINCE GEORGE											
Publicly-owned.....	3,685	1,668	5,353	75	721,620	180	20	47	8	....
PRINCE WILLIAM											
Publicly-owned.....	9,869	4,743	14,612	124	877,428	180	24	98	2	....
PULASKI											
Publicly-owned.....	2,615	1,576	4,191	44	283,536	180	26	2	16	....
RAPPAHANNOCK											
Publicly-owned.....	741	285	1,026	17	152,712	180	11	2	4	....
RICHMOND											
Publicly-owned.....	934	452	1,386	21	171,036	180	4	11	5	1	
ROANOKE											
Publicly-owned.....	10,293	5,403	15,696	110	818,064	180	75	35	....	....
ROCKBRIDGE											
Publicly-owned.....	1,233	847	2,080	31	242,622	181	21	7	2	1	
Contract.....	1,235	363	1,598	22	182,502	181	22	.....	....	....
Total.....	2,468	1,210	3,678	53	425,124	181	43	7	2	1	

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are average.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
80	46	\$ 23 61	\$.230	\$ 162,995 52	\$ 55,393 95	\$ 18,279 60	\$ 236,669 07
50	53	51 70	.272	138,332 32	25,940 19	.....	164,272 51
54	53	40 28	.229	47,534 81	12,150 18	.....	59,684 99
91	53	27 09	.260	84,057 71	21,960 00	.....	106,017 71
58	44	33 21	.243	71,609 14	10,990 46	5,319 22	87,918 82
63	49	32 36	.232	67,536 26	17,344 19	.....	84,880 45
68	50	36 35	.272	88,403 27	.....	32,836 70	121,239 97
95	36	24 92	.364	71,119 44	25,137 08	.....	96,256 52
91	59	27 34	.235	82,555 50	28,099 69	.....	110,655 19
77	54	26 89	.214	361,587 24	.....	.....	.....
49	42	60 13	.390	2,946 60	.....	.....	.....
77	54	27 01	.215	364,533 84	82,943 19	50,987 90	478,464 93
51	42	44 03	.301	52,131 07	18,149 73	.....	70,280 80
63	54	34 67	.225	46,211 31	6,291 38	.....	52,502 69
71	53	35 00	.260	187,344 02	36,590 70	24,345 28	248,280 00
118	39	23 93	.399	349,667 62	23,186 84	82,215 18	455,069 64
95	36	21 31	.315	89,303 68	29,647 68	.....	118,951 36
60	50	33 23	.223	34,098 27	11,147 45	.....	45,245 72
66	45	27 63	.224	38,293 65	12,833 00	.....	51,126 65
143	41	16 45	.316	258,270 68	29,528 24	29,634 48	317,433 40
67	43	32 00	.274	66,550 47	.....	.....	.....
73	46	48 68	.426	77,791 90	.....	.....	.....
69	44	39 24	.340	144,342 37	12,544 30	.....	156,886 67

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
COUNTIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
ROCKINGHAM										
Publicly-owned.....	5,876	3,096	8,972	106	732,852	180	94	12	.....	.....
Contract.....	56	93	149	1	7,056	180	.....	1	.....	.....
Total.....	5,932	3,189	9,121	107	739,908	180	94	13	.....	.....
RUSSELL										
Publicly-owned.....	3,685	1,751	5,436	67	498,240	180	67	.....	.....	.....
SCOTT										
Publicly-owned.....	3,143	1,693	4,836	59	669,242	180	58	.....	1	.....
SHENANDOAH										
Publicly-owned.....	2,752	1,566	4,318	52	413,892	180	33	1	6	.....
SMYTH										
Publicly-owned.....	3,926	1,865	5,791	37	311,290	180	37	.....	.....	.....
SOUTHAMPTON										
Publicly-owned.....	2,733	1,232	3,965	82	750,834	180	14	55	13	.....
SPOTSYLVANIA										
Publicly-owned.....	2,466	1,190	3,656	45	496,620	180	1	19	22	3
STAFFORD										
Publicly-owned.....	3,089	1,408	4,497	46	321,840	180	13	25	7	1
SURRY										
Publicly-owned.....	785	317	1,102	18	182,972	181	5	8	5	.....
SUSSEX										
Publicly-owned.....	1,726	863	2,589	38	454,104	180	8	25	5	.....
TAZEWELL										
Publicly-owned.....	5,541	3,160	8,701	79	593,010	180	71	3	5	.....
WARREN										
Publicly-owned.....	1,643	748	2,391	20	160,092	180	16	4	.....	.....
WASHINGTON										
Publicly-owned.....	4,669	2,540	7,209	77	655,740	180	75	1	1	.....
WESTMORELAND										
Publicly-owned.....	1,653	724	2,377	40	373,752	180	10	27	3	.....
WISE										
Publicly-owned.....	4,274	2,493	6,767	60	413,820	180	55	.....	5	.....
WYTHE										
Publicly-owned.....	2,497	1,529	4,026	43	355,708	180	40	3	.....	.....
YORK										
Publicly-owned.....	4,130	2,065	6,195	79	519,444	180	4	75	.....	.....
Total Counties...	306,406	181,713	488,119	5,687	47,562,438	.....	2,678	2,211	776	22

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
85	38	\$ 28 81	\$.353	\$ 258,509 59	.....	.....	.....
149	39	78 81	1.664	11,742 47	.....	.....	.....
85	38	29 63	.365	270,252 06	\$ 56,824 18	\$ 21,301 90	\$ 348,378 14
81	41	31 23	.341	169,783 43	32,958 59	6,855 87	209,597 89
82	63	33 82	.244	163,555 29	30,948 78	7,725 00	202,229 07
83	44	27 69	.289	119,573 71	24,154 36	.....	143,728 07
157	47	16 70	.311	96,711 71	19,379 31	12,163 62	128,254 64
49	51	36 19	.191	143,474 24	38,822 64	.....	182,296 88
81	61	30 35	.223	110,949 04	23,921 88	13,123 38	147,994 30
98	39	29 54	.413	132,860 47	14,414 61	.....	147,275 08
61	56	32 15	.194	35,433 67	2,0 0 00	.....	37,463 67
68	66	29 64	.169	76,743 58	19,400 20	.....	96,143 78
110	42	25 22	.370	219,413 70	2,577 00	67,233 30	289,224 00
120	44	18 74	.280	44,800 86	19,351 17	.....	64,152 03
94	47	26 91	.296	193,995 39	6,052 81	21,857 36	221,905 56
59	52	37 22	.237	88,473 62	23,106 00	.....	111,579 62
113	38	22 23	. 63	150,406 53	48,208 36	16,537 42	215,152 31
94	46	26 65	.302	107,294 61	22,938 09	.....	130,232 70
83	37	22 94	.288	149,508 70	6,205 00	.....	155,713 70
86	46	\$ 28 14	\$.289	\$ 13,756,822 22	\$ 2,389,647 47	\$ 966,056 19	\$ 17,112,525 88

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
TOWNS	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
ABINGDON										
Publicly-owned.....	527	297	824	3	14,382	180	3	.....	.....	.....
COLONIAL BEACH										
Publicly-owned.....	61	27	88	1	7,200	180	1	.....	.....	.....
POQUOSON										
Publicly-owned.....	742	400	1,142	15	86,342	180	.....	15	.....	.....
WEST POINT										
Publicly-owned	196	138	334	4	15,300	180	.....	4	.....	.....
Total Towns.....	1,526	862	2,388	23	123,224	.....	4	19	.....	.....

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
275	34	\$ 9 67	\$.429	\$ 7,970 13	.....	.....	\$ 7,970 13
88	40	22 65	.277	1,993 37	.....	.....	1,993 37
80	34	23 73	.328	28,334 05	\$ 10,936 44	.....	39,270 49
84	21	18 51	.404	6,181 08	4,884 57	.....	11,065 65
106	30	\$ 18 23	\$.361	\$ 44,478 63	\$ 15,821 01	.....	\$ 60,299 64

TABLE 11—PUPIL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8			
CITIES	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF TRANSPORTED PUPILS			Total Number of Buses Oper- ated	Total Miles Pupils Transported on Regular Route	Num- ber of Days Buses Oper- ated	NUMBER OF DRIVERS			
	Elementary	Secondary	Total				Adult		Student	
							M	F	M	F
ALEXANDRIA										
Publicly-owned.....	1,022		1,022	8	55,250	180	6	2		
CHESAPEAKE										
Publicly-owned.....	11,939	6,661	18,600	139	967,428	180		139		
COVINGTON										
Publicly-owned.....	380	122	502	2	11,876	180	2			
FALLS CHURCH										
Publicly-owned.....	382		382	3	10,481	180	3			
FRANKLIN										
Publicly-owned.....	1,176	521	1,697	12	83,592	180	1	11		
HAMPTON										
Publicly-owned.....	5,384	108	5,492	55	280,440	180	1	54		
Contract.....			3	1	12,600	180	1			
Total.....	5,387	108	5,495	56	293,040	180	2	54		
NEWPORT NEWS										
Publicly-owned.....	11,756	8,441	20,197	203	1,162,616	183		203		
NORTON										
Publicly-owned.....	399	155	554	2	16,753	180	2			
PORTSMOUTH										
Publicly-owned.....										
RICHMOND										
Publicly-owned.....	820		820	10	81,228	181	1	9		
ROANOKE										
Publicly-owned.....										
VIRGINIA BEACH										
Publicly-owned.....	22,468	10,963	33,431	223	1,692,900	180	8	214	1	
Total Cities.....	55,729	26,971	82,700	658	4,375,164		25	632	1	
Total State.....	363,661	209,546	573,207	6,368	52,060,826		2,707	2,862	777	22
Including Re- placement.....										

Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 13, 14, 15, and 16 are totals. Columns 9, 10, 11, and 12 are averages.

TRANSPORTATION—CONTINUED

9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Average Number Pupils Per Bus	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	Total Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 13, 14, and 15
128	38	\$ 33 24	\$.615	\$ 33,968 79	\$ 6,797 00		\$ 40,765 79
134	39	16 95	.326	315,260 29	60,491 56		375,751 85
251	33	14 54	.615	7,300 58		\$ 6,389 00	13,689 58
127	19	19 73	.727	7,536 88			7,536 88
141	39	11 35	.230	19,252 92	4,797 23		24,050 15
100	25	24 72	.484	135,773 77			
3	70	386 00	.092	1,158 00			
98	29	24 92	.467	136,931 77	26,859 07	16,486 43	180,277 27
99	32	21 53	.374	434,818 38		91,003 85	525,822 23
277	47	7 28	.241	4,035 49			4,035 49
				11,618 98		73,262 63	84,881 61
82	45	63 63	.644	52,341 67		7,298 00	59,639 67
					2,250 68		2,250 68
150	42	18 64	.368	623,096 85	60,329 95	79,499 19	762,925 99
126	37	\$ 19 91	\$.376	\$ 1,646,162 60	161,525 49	\$ 273,939 10	\$ 2,081,627 19
90	45	\$ 26 91	\$.297	\$ 15,447,463 45	\$ 2,566,993 97	\$ 1,239,995 29	\$ 19,254,452 71
		\$ 31 39	\$.346				

TABLE 12—TRANSPORTATION BY PUBLIC UTILITIES

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin.....	13	\$ 810 00
Henry.....	5	900 00
Total Counties.....	18	\$ 1,710 00
CITIES		
Alexandria.....	596	\$ 24,116 77
Buena Vista.....	...	4,044 00
Charlottesville.....	...	7,392 30
Chesapeake.....	...	118 80
Galax.....	...	5,221 20
Hampton.....	...	121 00
Hopewell.....	...	13,781 50
Lynchburg.....	...	1,744 79
Roanoke.....	...	47,077 05
Staunton.....	...	3,351 75
Waynesboro.....	...	2,875 00
Total Cities.....	598	\$ 109,844 16
Total State.....	616	\$ 111,554 16

TABLE 13—DIRECT PAYMENT OF MONEY IN LIEU OF
SCHOOL BUS TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Albemarle.....	3	\$ 90 00
Botetourt.....	6	765 00
Buchanan.....	277	13,150 60
Caroline.....	...	100 00
Charles City.....	5	150 00
Clarke.....	2	50 40
Franklin.....	11	857 00
Giles.....	...	90 00
Grayson.....	2	135 00
Henry.....	5	443 20
Highland.....	1	50 00
Lee.....	23	2,430 00
Loudoun.....	...	117 60
Northampton.....	7	322 22
Pulaski.....	3	778 68
Rappahannock.....	4	37 95
Smyth.....	1	226 00
Warren.....	22	595 40
Wise.....	40	1,489 32
Total Counties.....	412	\$ 21,888 37
TOWNS		
Poquoson.....	2	\$ 237 00
Total Towns.....	2	\$ 237 00
Total State.....	414	\$ 22,125 37

TABLE 14—PAYMENT OF MONEY TO OTHER SCHOOL DIVISIONS FOR TRANSPORTATION

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Campbell to Appomattox County.....	16	\$ 469 92
Total Counties.....	16	\$ 469 92
TOWNS		
Cape Charles to Northampton County.....	..	\$ 1,652 05
Total Towns.....	..	\$ 1,652 05
CITIES		
Danville to Pittsylvania County.....	..	\$ 1,872 00
Staunton to Augusta County.....	..	830 00
Total Cities.....	..	\$ 2,702 00
Total State.....	16	\$ 4,823 97

TABLE 15—SUMMER SCHOOL

CITIES	Miles	Cost
Prince Edward.....	37,907	\$ 14,097 56*
Total Counties.....	37,907	\$ 14,097 56*
CITIES		
Chesapeake.....	25,898	\$ 8,439 38
Total Cities.....	25,898	\$ 8,439 38
Total State.....	63,805	\$ 22,536 94

*Not included in 17d1.

TABLE 16—SPECIAL TRIPS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	11,300	\$ 3,379 72
Albemarle.....	6,759	1,865 48
Alleghany.....	22,363	7,850 14
Appomattox.....	6,858	1,496 17
Arlington.....	148,236	90,705 79
Augusta.....	73,676	18,621 70

TABLE 16—SPECIAL TRIPS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Costs
Bath.....	3,163	\$ 964 08
Bedford.....	68,560	14,671 84
Botetourt.....	9,852	2,935 89
Brunswick.....	7,468	1,772 28
Buchanan.....	10,680	4,400 16
Buckingham.....	420	87 84
Campbell.....	18,010	4,574 54
Charlotte.....	11,172	2,167 37
Chesterfield.....	39,167	15,235 96
Clarke.....	1,617	274 89
Culpeper.....	9,219	2,286 31
Dickenson.....	14,324	5,127 99
Fairfax.....	473,918	167,221 44
Fauquier.....	3,576	2,560 65
Floyd.....	5,088	1,522 00
Franklin.....	2,820	724 49
Frederick.....	4,117	1,282 62
Giles.....	20,441	7,653 26
Goochland.....	5,467	1,060 60
Grayson.....	16,919	4,856 11
Greensville.....	4,586	1,307 01
Halifax.....	2,188	531 68
Hanover.....	4,932	1,346 30
Henrico.....	21,454	8,627 90
Henry.....	2,272	1,363 20
Highland.....	1,688	416 33
Isle of Wight.....	9,603	2,412 36
James City.....	22,229	1,568 35
King George.....	6,972	2,105 54
King and Queen.....	2,653	265 30
King William.....	3,624	362 40
Lee.....	10,571	2,537 00
Loudoun.....	10,782	4,118 72
Louisa.....	2,560	512 27
Mecklenburg.....	20,950	3,771 00
Montgomery.....	18,219	6,391 07
Nansemond.....	23,583	5,589 17
Northampton.....	14,446	3,761 00
Nottoway.....	8,316	1,927 93
Orange.....		976 77
Pittsylvania.....	94,800	19,810 38
Powhatan.....	6,808	2,042 40
Prince Edward.....	14,326	2,607 33
Prince George.....	4,500	1,125 00
Pulaski.....	28,214	8,887 41
Rappahannock.....	1,320	303 60
Richmond.....	2,263	513 70
Roanoke.....	31,491	9,910 44
Rockbridge.....	20,285	6,538 94
Russell.....	10,936	3,716 05
Shenandoah.....	12,156	3,610 33
Smyth.....	23,549	6,725 33
Southampton.....	6,167	1,177 95
Stafford.....	34,196	16,010 57
Surry.....	10,938	2,647 00

TABLE 16—SPECIAL TRIPS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Costs
Sussex.....	18,021	\$ 3,005 70
Tazewell.....	24,071	8,906 27
Warren.....	5,063	799 50
Washington.....	23,455	4,148 89
Westmoreland.....	4,877	1,165 60
Wise.....	36,421	9,105 25
Wythe.....	18,731	5,656 76
York.....	86,461	24,808 70
Total Counties.....	1,705,867	\$ 558,413 72
TOWNS		
Abingdon.....	122	\$ 53 86
Colonial Beach.....	1,371	68 50
Poquoson.....	5,998	1,950 01
West Point.....	3,916	150 00
Total Towns.....	11,407	\$ 2,222 37
CITIES		
Chesapeake.....	97,474	\$ 31,763 85
Clifton Forge.....	.....	529 96
Colonial Heights.....	.....	1,112 00
Covington.....	4,072	144 55
Falls Church.....	3,177	936 13
Franklin.....	4,482	1,030 86
Hampton.....	9,873	691 11*
Newport News.....	45,760	16,471 87
Richmond.....	28,140	18,122 16
Virginia Beach.....	9,181	3,392 38
Total Cities.....	202,159	\$ 74,194 87
Total State.....	1,919,433	\$ 634,830 96

*Not included in 17d1.

TABLE 17—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Accomack.....	27,711	\$ 8,288 08
Albemarle.....	31,170	8,601 86
Amherst.....	25,517	6,296 79
Arlington.....	9,702	5,936 53
Augusta.....	31,354	7,941 97
Bath.....	5,800	582 57
.....	.....	1,196 75†
Bland.....	6,729	2,375 34
Buchanan.....	4,441	2,025 14

TABLE 17—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Miles	Cost
Campbell.....	20,986	\$ 5,330 44*
Caroline.....	25,641	6,922 15
Carroll.....	40,457	9,757 05
Charles City.....	3,200	1,485 32
Chesterfield.....	18,672	7,263 41
Clarke.....	11,874	2,085 00
Culpeper.....	13,330	3,305 84
Fairfax.....	141,962	49,956 43
Fauquier.....	31,680	5,498 49
.....	.....	4,575 75*
Floyd.....	24,960	7,467 28
Franklin.....	35,551	9,044 53
Frederick.....	23,033	7,175 75
Giles.....	22,062	8,260 24
Gloucester.....	8,250	1,934 00*
Grayson.....	18,788	5,525 93
Greene.....	8,700	1,472 89*
Hanover.....	15,696	2,975 76
Henry.....	21,978	5,714 28
Highland.....	82	204 47
James City.....	2,000	2,018 29
Lee.....	96,552	17,380 00
Loudoun.....	15,553	5,941 25
Louisa.....	29,733	6,541 25
Madison.....	14,190	3,831 30
Mathews.....	1,150	966 00
Montgomery.....	33,018	11,127 07
Northampton.....	13,556	3,529 29
Nottoway.....	3,608	836 46
Patrick.....	16,840	6,736 00
Pittsylvania.....	83,370	17,841 18
Powhatan.....	12,258	3,677 40
Prince George.....	8,942	2,235 62
Pulaski.....	21,191	6,675 16
Rappahannock.....	12,320	3,203 20
Roanoke.....	21,610	6,822 48
Rockbridge.....	26,071	8,499 15
Russell.....	60,360	20,510 33
Scott.....	44,982	13,494 70
Shenandoah.....	13,308	3,219 29*
Smyth.....	873	246 86
Tazewell.....	49,348	18,523 30
Washington.....	39,111	6,699 13
Wise.....	44,080	13,224 00
Wythe.....	24,328	7,347 06
York.....	26,237	7,465 26
Total Counties.....	1,353,627	\$ 388,026 47
TOWNS		
Abingdon.....	319	\$ 140 36
Total Towns.....	319	\$ 140 36

TABLE 17—FEDERAL PROGRAMS OR PROJECTS—CONTINUED

CITIES	Number of Miles	Costs
Bristol.....	.....	\$ 486 73
Chesapeake.....	18,054	5,883 26
Hampton.....	.....	1,997 96
Newport News.....	29,103	10,884 52
Richmond.....	7,382	4,754 00
Total Cities.....	54,539	\$ 24,006 47
Total State.....	1,408,485	\$ 412,173 30

*Not included in 17d1.

†Head Start (OEO) included in Cost of Operation (17d1).

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The functions of the Educational Television Service are as follows:

1. To administer State funds to school divisions for the support of educational television in accordance with regulations of the State Board of Education.

For the biennium ending June 30, 1968 the General Assembly appropriated \$1,000,000 to assist localities utilizing ETV. This fund is distributed to counties and cities on a 50-50 matching basis not to exceed \$1.00 in State funds per pupil in membership in schools using educational television on a systematic basis as an integral part of the school program.

2. To cooperate with other agencies and organizations within the State which are concerned with the development and operation of educational television.

Every effort is made to maintain a close working relationship with all agencies and organizations, both official and unofficial, that are concerned with the development and use of ETV in the State, including the Virginia Advisory Council on Educational Television, the educational directors of ETV stations, and local groups that seek to improve educational programs through the use of educational television. This relationship enables the Department to keep abreast of developments and programs and to identify areas in which it can render assistance.

3. To work with school divisions in developing more effective use of educational television.

The Educational Television Service:

- (a) Assists local school divisions in planning and conducting workshops, short courses, and seminars that develop knowledge and skills for the effective use of television.
 - (b) Assists in planning and conducting demonstrations, seminars, and workshops for prospective studio teachers.
 - (c) Develops local leadership by working with personnel responsible for encouraging and improving the use of television in local school systems.
4. Encourages institutions of higher education in the development of programs for training teachers in the use of educational television.

During the period of professional preparation, student teachers should become skilled in the teaching media, materials, and methodology pertaining to educational television. Such preparation enables the "receiving" teacher to play her supporting role more effectively.
 5. Coordinates activities related to instructional television in the public schools.

The Department encourages the exchange of information and services among the ETV stations. The exchange of video-tapes, for example, reduces duplication of effort and allows for specialization by the stations in the production of high quality programs.

6. Provides information concerning developments and activities related to instructional television in Virginia and in other states.

Many inquiries concerning ETV in Virginia and in other states come to the Department. The ETV Service has developed library resources which enable it to provide a centralized information service for ETV personnel and for other interested persons and groups.

Activities

The ETV staff engaged in the following activities during the 1967-68 school year:

1. Attended national and regional conferences of the National Association of Educational Broadcasters.
2. Responded to many inquiries concerning the handbook, *Instructional Television—A Utilization Guide for Teachers and Administrators*. The third printing of the guide was completed in June, 1968. To date 115,000 copies have been printed with approximately 90,000 going to 30 different states.
3. Developed and participated in the production and taping of special educational television courses with two other services of the State Department:

- (a) *Farm Management*—a series of 10 30-minute lessons was completed in cooperation with the Agricultural Education Service.

This course, designed for young and adult farm groups, provides instruction in the basic economic principles of farm production and shows how these principles apply to farm management.

- (b) *Data Processing for Business Teachers*—a series of 30 half-hour lessons was completed with the cooperation of the Business Education Service.

This course is designed to give the business teacher, who has little background in data processing, an understanding of automated procedures and how these procedures are used in carrying out office functions. Eight colleges offered credit for the successful completion of the series. The Division of Teacher Education and Certification supported this project by reimbursing teachers the tuition paid to the participating colleges.

4. Administered the fund appropriated by the 1966 session of the General Assembly for reimbursing schools using instructional television programs. A total of \$556,722.08 was paid to school divisions during the 1967-68 school year. The reimbursement exceeded by approximately \$222,000 the sum distributed for 1966-67 and was based on enrollment of 677,961 pupils in 1,253 public schools that used ETV during 1967-68. The previous year's reimbursement was based on enrollment of 532,516 pupils in 1,002 public schools using ETV.
5. Worked with teachers and administrators in pre-school conferences and workshops on techniques for the utilization of instructional television programs.

6. Shared with ETV personnel from other states ideas and practices conducive to more effective utilization procedures for the classroom.
7. Created and staffed an ETV exhibit at the State Fair of Virginia to inform the public of the developments of educational television within the Commonwealth.
8. Wrote the script and began production on a film, "The Fourth Network," to tell the ETV story. This film will be made with the cooperation of the ETV stations and the Film Production Service of the State Department of Education.
9. Made preliminary plans for an Educational Television Institute to be held next year.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose and Scope

The major purpose of the Bureau of Teaching Materials and of the four regional bureaus, located at Longwood College, Madison College, Radford College, and the University of Virginia, is to improve instruction through the effective use of media for instructional purposes.

The following services are provided by the State and regional bureaus:

1. The distribution of educational motion pictures to: public schools and State-supported colleges; private degree colleges engaged in training teachers (by special contract); State Department of Health, county and city health departments; State and county agriculture agencies; parent-teacher associations, and other State agencies.
2. The provision of consultative services to local school divisions in the selection of various kinds of media for instruction.
3. The preparation of listings of filmstrips, slides, and recordings for purchase with State matching funds provided through the School Libraries and Textbooks Service.
4. The evaluation of educational motion pictures for purchase by the State and regional bureaus of teaching materials and by local school divisions.
5. The provision of assistance in the pre-service and in-service training of supervisors and teachers in the use of media for instruction.
6. The duplication of programs on tapes to be used in classroom instruction.

Accomplishments

The following accomplishments were realized during the 1967-68 school year:

DISTRIBUTION OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES. A total of 417,686 educational motion pictures were booked from State, regional and division teaching material centers. The number of prints of educational motion pictures available is 50,891, an increase of 5,869 over the previous year.

PUBLICATIONS. A supplement to the bulletin "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia's Public Schools" was prepared and distributed to all public schools.

A revised publication, "Educational Tape Recordings," was prepared. This publication will be distributed to schools in September 1968.

TAPE DUPLICATING EQUIPMENT. New equipment to duplicate programs on tape has been acquired by State Bureau of Teaching Materials. A catalogue of programs has been prepared and will be distributed to all public schools.

EVALUATION OF MATERIALS. During 1967-68 the Department's professional staff previewed and evaluated 683 motion pictures. Purchases for the State and regional bureaus were made from this approved list. The staff also previewed and recommended for the State Library list 625 filmstrips, 676 transparencies, 329 recordings (disc and tape), 91 slides and 100 flat pictures and study prints.

GUIDELINES. Guidelines for personnel, materials, and equipment for a functioning materials program are being developed.

MEETING OF REGIONAL DIRECTORS. The annual meeting of the directors of the regional bureaus of teaching materials was held in May. Two new directors who will serve regional centers were presented. At this meeting, policies and problems were discussed and plans were made for the operation of the bureaus for 1968-69 school year.

EXPERIMENT AT LONGWOOD REGIONAL BUREAU. Through the cooperation of Longwood College an experiment on booking procedures, using data processing equipment, will be in operation during 1968-69.

TABLE 18—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1967-1968

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used by Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Accomack.....	220	222	521	1,158	.....	1,679	6.24	2.35
Albemarle.....	.....	.....	.....	4,559	2,497	7,056	21.85	.....
Alleghany.....	116	116	86	54	317	457	3.94	.74
Amelia.....	.....	.....	.....	163	379	542	6.38	.....
Amherst.....	84	84	141	260	580	951	5.25	1.68
Appomattox.....	60	60	50	143	495	688	7.64	.83
Arlington.....	2,150	2,629	23,567	247	246	24,060	18.24	8.96
Augusta.....	295	295	813	675	2,722	4,410	10.63	2.76
Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	119	178	297	5.82	.....
Bedford.....	.....	.....	.....	788	1,042	1,830	5.67	.....
Bland.....	.....	.....	.....	86	210	296	6.30	.....
Botetourt.....	29	29	79	202	302	583	3.20	2.72
Brunswick.....	.....	.....	.....	88	304	392	2.17	.....
Buchanan.....	265	319	437	215	277	929	2.71	1.37
Buckingham.....	.....	.....	.....	324	829	1,153	10.30	.....
Campbell.....	133	133	330	740	1,819	2,889	6.86	2.48
Caroline.....	145	145	219	49	156	424	3.05	1.51
Carroll.....	97	103	172	330	679	1,181	6.28	1.67
Charles City.....	.....	.....	.....	334	.....	334	4.07	.....
Charlotte.....	.....	.....	.....	190	614	.....	5.87	.....
Chesterfield.....	514	514	2,069	5,055	.....	7,124	6.51	4.03
Clarke.....	.....	.....	.....	221	523	744	9.30	.....
Craig.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5	.19	.....
Culpeper.....	70	70	82	441	587	1,110	6.94	1.17
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	14	227	241	3.60	.....
Dickenson.....	156	156	504	159	201	864	4.50	3.23
Dinwiddie.....	355	355	1,574	178	.....	1,752	8.22	4.43
Essex.....	.....	.....	.....	822	.....	822	10.41	.....
Fairfax.....	1,473	3,956	54,114	2,336	3,003	59,453	13.12	13.68
Fauquier.....	58	58	142	206	268	616	2.30	2.45
Floyd.....	42	42	2	34	50	86	.97	.05
Fluvanna.....	28	28	275	191	315	781	8.78	9.82
Franklin.....	48	48	117	353	551	1,021	3.96	2.44
Frederick.....	201	202	1,259	393	982	2,634	10.98	6.23
Giles.....	419	423	1,335	105	156	1,596	8.97	3.16
Gloucester.....	179	179	535	715	.....	1,270	9.77	3.10
Goochland.....	.....	.....	.....	239	400	639	6.09	.....
Grayson.....	.....	.....	.....	339	408	747	6.79	.....
Greene.....	.....	.....	.....	235	298	533	12.69	.....
Greensville.....	192	197	475	117	368	960	5.61	2.41
Halifax.....	750	828	2,505	213	706	3,424	9.33	3.03
Hanover.....	.....	.....	.....	512	585	1,097	3.21	.....
Henrico.....	700	787	4,139	4,797	414	9,350	6.63	5.26
Henry.....	204	208	600	832	1,383	2,815	6.52	2.88
Highland.....	.....	.....	.....	128	419	547	17.65	.....
Isle of Wight.....	122	124	307	1,222	.....	1,529	7.35	2.48
King George.....	.....	.....	.....	276	.....	276	3.89	.....
King and Queen.....	.....	.....	.....	212	.....	212	3.83	.....

TABLE 18—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1967-1968—CONTINUED

COUNTY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
King William.....	109	109	204	373	.....	577	9.16	1.87
Lancaster.....	.....	.....	.....	393	.....	393	4.56	.....
Lee.....	.....	.....	.....	383	519	902	3.37	.....
Loudoun.....	.....	.....	.....	599	767	1,366	3.91	.....
Louisa.....	79	79	514	211	480	1,205	9.27	6.51
Lunenburg.....	.....	.....	.....	96	317	413	3.13	.....
Madison.....	.....	.....	.....	272	318	590	8.19	.....
Mathews.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	36	.58	.....
Mecklenburg.....	659	804	3,507	180	546	4,233	12.79	4.36
Middlesex.....	.....	.....	.....	202	.....	202	2.85	.....
Montgomery.....	67	63	3	514	1,313	1,830	5.81	.04
Nansemond.....	122	127	139	937	.....	1,076	2.94	1.09
Nelson.....	.....	.....	.....	160	191	351	2.90	.....
New Kent.....	.....	.....	.....	455	.....	455	7.46	.....
Northampton.....	86	86	17	670	.....	687	5.01	.20
Northumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	780	.....	680	6.73	.....
Nottoway.....	.....	.....	.....	156	464	620	3.80	.....
Orange.....	.....	.....	.....	485	654	1,139	9.18	.....
Page.....	.....	.....	.....	117	530	647	3.85	.....
Patrick.....	.....	.....	.....	281	306	587	4.35	.....
Pittsylvania.....	1,004	1,109	6,401	207	537	7,145	11.16	5.77
Powhatan.....	18	18	8	118	280	406	6.88	.44
Prince Edward.....	.....	.....	.....	111	549	660	8.92	.....
Prince George.....	.....	.....	.....	975	.....	975	4.18	.....
Prince William.....	245	255	1,317	2,184	2,298	5,799	5.67	5.16
Pulaski.....	123	124	152	360	829	1,341	5.00	1.23
Rappahannock.....	.....	.....	.....	34	28	62	1.48	.....
Richmond.....	.....	.....	.....	382	.....	382	5.62	.....
Roanoke.....	474	530	5,366	716	910	6,992	9.26	10.12
Rockbridge.....	41	41	14	716	1,942	2,673	13.92	.34
Rockingham.....	136	136	638	1,195	3,636	5,469	12.69	4.69
Russell.....	.....	.....	.....	1,132	1,034	2,166	7.60	.....
Scott.....	94	94	210	156	306	672	2.86	2.23
Shenandoah.....	205	209	488	262	690	1,440	6.34	2.34
Smyth.....	.....	.....	.....	626	625	1,251	4.57	.....
Southampton.....	231	231	434	780	.....	1,214	6.46	1.88
Spotsylvania.....	24	24	39	267	340	646	3.82	1.63
Stafford.....	21	22	14	493	414	921	4.45	.64
Surry.....	.....	.....	.....	106	.....	106	2.26	.....
Sussex.....	310	310	722	501	.....	1,223	8.80	2.33
Tazewell.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	465	465	1.04	.....
Warren.....	182	182	502	181	310	993	8.87	2.76
Washington.....	575	347	1,274	411	862	2,547	6.76	3.67
Westmoreland.....	.....	.....	.....	387	.....	387	3.83	.....
Wise.....	590	610	6,902	84	138	7,124	16.84	11.31
Wythe.....	.....	.....	.....	441	1,041	1,482	6.56	.....
York.....	.....	.....	.....	1,386	.....	1,386	4.70	.....

TABLE 18—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL
MOTION PICTURES, 1967-1968—CONTINUED

CITY	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Films Booked From Division Center	Films Booked From State	Films Booked From Region	Total Films Used By Division	Average Bookings Per Teacher	Average Bookings Per Print of Locally Owned Films
Alexandria.....	498	559	5,364	771	631	6,766	7.56	9.60
Bristol.....	132	132	427	536	1,055	2,018	12.77	3.23
Buena Vista.....				106	209	315	4.85	
Charlottesville.....				1,799	1,684	3,483	11.31	
Chesapeake.....	1,250	1,916	18,178	297		18,475	17.60	9.49
Clifton Forge.....				186	263	449	8.16	
Colonial Heights.....				1,174		1,174	8.83	
Covington.....				77	347	424	3.96	
Danville.....	164	166	321	647	2,200	3,168	6.78	1.93
Falls Church.....	31	31	23	518	1,158	1,699	14.90	.74
Franklin.....				745		745	7.16	
Fredericksburg.....	40	24	20	379	598	997	8.11	.83
Galax.....	1	10	10	158	266	434	7.23	1.00
Hampton.....	837	1,085	11,295	441		11,736	10.44	10.41
Harrisonburg.....	20	20	135	438	1,578	2,151	16.80	6.75
Hopewell.....	82	86	3	392		395	1.85	.03
Lexington.....				180	548	728	13.74	
Lynchburg.....	639	860	10,458	808	1,365	12,631	20.50	12.16
Martinsville.....	200	200	966	214	246	1,426	6.34	4.83
Newport News.....	1,167	1,640	15,066	128		15,194	12.65	9.19
Norfolk.....	1,748	3,204	19,530	1,575		21,105	8.29	6.10
Norton.....	56	56	68	160	263	491	9.09	1.21
Petersburg.....	795	843	5,030	212		5,242	13.83	5.97
Portsmouth.....	1,131	1,258	3,575	322		3,897	4.07	2.84
Radford.....				164	633	797	9.49	
Richmond.....	2,689	4,185	23,796	787		24,583	12.17	5.69
Roanoke.....	1,143	1,241	13,721	194	244	14,159	15.05	11.06
South Boston.....				18		18	.41	
Staunton.....				661	2,002	2,663	12.93	
Suffolk.....	138	139	1,490	1,351		2,841	25.87	10.72
Virginia Beach.....	961	1,072	8,032	2,278		10,310	7.14	7.49
Waynesboro.....				610	2,257	2,867	13.99	
Williamsburg.....	46	46	77	1,439		1,516	7.77	1.67
Winchester.....	248	248	734	69	124	927	6.39	2.96
Divisions' Total.....		36,841	263,633					
COLLEGE CENTERS								
Virginia State College.....	97	98	165					
William and Mary College.....	145	147	1,625					
College Total.....		245	1,790					
STATE AND REGIONAL BUREAUS								
Longwood College.....	1,531	1,707	13,525					
Madison College.....	1,346	1,705	25,824					
Radford College.....	1,331	1,760	17,022					
University of Virginia.....	1,292	1,782	16,763					
State.....	3,422	6,851	79,129					
State and Regional Total.....		13,805	152,263					
Total Including State, Regional and College.....		14,050	154,053					
Grand Total.....		50,891	417,686					

FILM PRODUCTION SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The primary responsibility of the Film Production Service is to produce educational motion pictures and filmstrips on the history and natural resources of Virginia for the Virginia public schools.

The secondary responsibility is to produce films and filmstrips in other areas of public education as needed by the State Department of Education, and other State agencies.

Another responsibility of the Film Production Service is to support the Department of Education by the production of informational and public relations color slides, tape recordings, and other audio visual aids.

The Film Production Service has the supervisory and technical staff to produce 16mm motion pictures in sound and color and all phases of still photography. In producing educational motion pictures the staff does the research, writing, photography, editing, recording sound, and distributing of the finished film.

Accomplishments

During the year the following films were completed:

P. H. N.: A Day With a Public Health Nurse: 25 minutes, black and white. The film follows a public health nurse as she performs her various duties in both a clinic setting and the patients' homes. As the day progresses, it becomes apparent that both the variety and the personal nature of the work contribute to its appeal as a profession.

Skills in Physical Education: A Demonstration: 37 minutes, color. A demonstration of physical education skills from elementary grades through senior high school. Methods and techniques are shown which may be helpful to schools in their physical education programs.

Virginia Geography Series: The last four in a series of seven to accompany the Virginia geography textbook were completed:

CHAPTER 4—"The Shape of the Land of Virginia, Tidewater"

CHAPTER 5—"Middle Virginia, The Piedmont"

CHAPTER 6—"Western Virginia, Mountains, Ridges, and Valleys"

CHAPTER 7—"The Land, The Water, and The People."

Virginia Forestry Series: One color filmstrip completed, the ninth in a series of 10. The title is "Protecting the Forest."

The Practical Nurse Program: A set of slides made to be used by the Industrial Education Service in a program for high school students in the practical nursing course.

Services

Support and assistance were given to the following conferences: high school principals, science supervisors, elementary supervisors, guidance personnel, State supervisors, manpower training, special education, and the Virginia Music Camp.

Special photographic help was given to the Office of Public Information, the Division of Secondary Education, the Division of Elementary Education, and the Division of Vocational Education.

Films in Progress

NEW STATE PARKS: A film for the State Park Commission on five new State parks which are being developed.

EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION: A film to show the importance of Educational Television to the Virginia schools as well as to the public.

SCIENCE SAFETY: A film or series of films to show safe practices in the classroom science labs of the public schools.

VOCATIONAL OFFICE TRAINING: A film to introduce high school students to the V. O. T. Program. This is a revision of an obsolete film.

Film Distribution

A total of 7,700 filmstrips and 237 motion pictures produced by the Film Production Service were sold to public schools in Virginia during the year. Twenty-one prints were sold out of State and more than 140 rentals of films were made to public schools in other states.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS SERVICE

Purpose and Scope

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service assists local school divisions in improving the quality of library services in the public schools of the State. Guidance and leadership are provided by:

1. Offering supervisory and consultative service through visitation and correspondence
2. Assisting in the establishment of library programs in new schools
3. Preparing and distributing lists of approved teaching materials, bulletins, and memoranda
4. Maintaining a professional library and a collection of juvenile literature to serve educational personnel
5. Distributing State-aid funds for the purchase of library materials and processing State-aid library orders
6. Administering the textbook program by distributing funds to school divisions operating free rental textbook systems and coordinating the State program for the adoption of basic textbooks
7. Administering the federal program by acquiring library resources, textbooks, and other instructional materials under Title II of Public Law 89-10
8. Reviewing library layouts for new schools
9. Reviewing new materials submitted by publishers for inclusion on the State-aid library list.

Accomplishments

School Library Development Fund. The School Library Development Fund provides help to localities for the purchase of materials for new school libraries. Established in 1964, the program provides \$60 for every 20 pupils enrolled in eligible schools. During the past school year, grants were made to 53 schools in 34 school

divisions. State funds of \$77,160 were matched with \$38,120 in local funds. Orders totaling \$115,740 were placed with publishers.

Books Reviewed for State List. During 1967, 7,957 books were reviewed by members of the Elementary Materials Committee, the High School Materials Committee, and members of the staff of the Department of Education. More than 100 school librarians assisted in this work. The State Board of Education approved the addition of 4,767 books to the State-aid purchase list.

Professional and Library Collection Available to Educational Personnel. The professional library of the State Department of Education continued to lend materials to school personnel throughout the State and to the staff of the Department. The library was weeded during the year and a number of new books were added to the collection. The library subscribes to 131 magazines of professional interest which are available to staff members of the Department.

Book Exhibits. The School Libraries and Textbooks Service maintains a collection of juvenile books which are approved by the State Board of Education for use in Virginia public schools. These books are available for use by school personnel and portions of the collection are used as exhibits to aid teachers, librarians, and parents in the selection of books for purchase. Exhibits were used in three school divisions during the spring of 1968.

Certified Librarians. During the 1967-1968 school year, Virginia public schools employed 1,020 librarians with teaching certificates endorsed for library science. Of this number, 501 were employed in 428 secondary schools, 480 in 540 elementary schools, 27 in supervisory positions, one in a vocational library, one in a professional library, seven in central processing centers, and three in county libraries.

Savings in State-Aid Funds Through Central Purchasing System. During 1967-1968, quarterly service discounts of \$126,625 were refunded by publishers and dealers to the treasurer of Virginia on State-aid orders totaling \$1,454,264. This amount was converted into \$60 State-aid units, making possible a mid-year allotment of units for additional purchases of library materials.

Free and Rental Textbook Systems. The 1966 General Assembly appropriated funds to be used to reimburse localities providing free or rental textbook systems at the rate of \$2.00 per pupil enrolled in those localities. During the 1967-1968 school year, 23 school divisions operated free textbook systems and 79 divisions operated rental textbook systems as shown below:

FREE TEXTBOOK SYSTEM		RENTAL TEXTBOOK SYSTEM	
<i>Counties and Cities</i>	<i>Grades Included</i>	<i>Counties and Cities</i>	<i>Grades Included</i>
11	1-12	60	1-12
8	1-7	13	1-7
3	1-6	3	7-12
1	1-8	3	8-12

Reimbursement of State funds was made as follows:

\$101,628—for free textbook systems
182,794—for rental textbook systems

\$284,422—Total

Operation of Title II of Public Law 89-10. During 1967-1968, Virginia received \$2,076,058 under Title II of Public Law 89-10 for the acquisition of school library resources, textbooks, and other printed and published instructional materials for the use of children and teachers in public and private elementary and secondary schools. During the year the State Plan and Guidelines for the Administration of Title II Public Law 89-10 were revised. Changes were made for the purpose of (1) providing wider selection opportunities, and (2) bringing the operation of Title II more in line with other federal programs. Major changes were in the areas of selection and ordering giving the responsibility for both to local school divisions. The new guidelines were prepared and distributed.

Demonstration School Libraries Project. Under Title II, Public Law 89-10, nine school libraries throughout the State were selected to serve as exemplary school library programs. A total of \$200,000 was allotted for materials to be added to these libraries. The purpose of the program is to help school personnel and interested citizens, who visit the demonstration schools, through observing effective library programs in action to gain ideas which will improve library services and facilities throughout the State.

Staff Addition. Miss Sandra L. Umberger joined the staff of School Libraries and Textbooks as Assistant Supervisor of School Libraries on February 1, 1968.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICAL INFORMATION ON SCHOOL LIBRARIES

	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS		SECONDARY SCHOOLS		Total
	Schools With Less Than 250 Pupils	Schools With More Than 250 Pupils	Combined Schools	High Schools	
Schools Reporting.....	365	920	223	274	1,782
Schools with Functioning Central Libraries.....	243	890	212	274	1,619
Schools with Certified Librarians.....	99	608	204	335	1,246
LIBRARY MATERIALS:					
Books added during 1967-68.....	91,327	678,908	225,611	280,279	1,276,125
Volumes currently owned.....	775,780	4,826,562	1,464,279	2,332,567	9,399,188
Average number of books per student.....	13	10	9	9	10
LIBRARY EXPENDITURES:					
Amount spent for books.....	\$ 215,094.04	\$1,687,298.50	\$ 742,212.64	\$ 954,460.78	\$3,599,065.96
Amount spent for periodicals.....	23,729.47	116,835.03	55,226.78	115,923.13	311,714.41
Amount spent for audio-visual materials.....	63,510.25	511,605.42	221,653.21	233,168.48	1,029,937.36
Amount spent per pupil for books.....	3.69	3.53	4.81	3.74	3.94
Amount spent per pupil for other library materials (periodicals and audio-visual).....					
Expenditures per pupil for library resources.....	1.50	1.31	1.79	1.37	1.49
LIBRARY SERVICES:					
Schools having organized programs of library instruction.....	131	732	186	244	1,293
Schools having supervised summer library programs.....	42	385	72	120	619
Books circulated during 1967-68.....	1,955,518	20,075,083	3,842,124	3,970,954	29,843,679
Pupil library assistants.....	1,048	18,650	2,986	4,907	27,591

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

The Division of Vocational Education serves school divisions in developing an effective vocational program as an integral part of the total curriculum in the public schools. The Division has designed programs for persons attending high school; for those already in the labor market who need training and retraining; and for those who have socio-economic or other handicaps which prevent them from participating in the regular vocational program.

A concerted effort is being made to increase the number of teachers in training, and to update the content of the teacher-training programs. Emphasis is also being placed on preparing more teachers for innovative programs, such as educational television, pre-vocational programs, cluster programs for the skilled trades, data processing, joint programs between services, gainful home economics related occupations, and off-farm agricultural related occupations.

Assuring that people are equipped with skills useful in our changing world of work is the continuing challenge faced in vocational education. In the years ahead, it is expected that employers will require more specialized training for a higher percentage of their workers. Greater flexibility in vocational education offerings will provide training for a wider range of occupations in keeping with labor market demands and scientific and technological developments.

Reports of the activities of the Services of the Division of Vocational Education for the fiscal year 1967-68 follow in this order: Vocational Agriculture, Business Education, Distributive Education, Home Economics Education, Industrial Education, Manpower Training, School Lunch, Veterans Education, and Construction of Vocational Facilities.

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

The purpose of the Agricultural Education Service is to lead the development and improvement of all phases of vocational education in agriculture, including programs for high school students and young and adult farmer groups. The general aim of these programs is to provide basic instruction for agricultural occupations and to develop agricultural competencies needed by individuals engaged in or preparing to engage in both on-farm and off-farm agricultural occupations. Therefore, the primary function of the Service is to assist school administrators and teachers in developing and improving the instructional program in agricultural education based on the needs of students. Assistance was given by the staff through (a) observation, (b) discussion, (c) on-farm and job instruction, (d) evaluation of local programs, (e) group conferences, (f) in-service training programs, and (g) correspondence and other appropriate means. The staff, in cooperation with teacher education institutions, prepares instructional materials and curriculum guides for use by teachers of vocational agriculture, conducts research, and assists in planning and conducting in-service and teacher education programs.

During the year the staff continued to revise the agricultural education curriculum to meet the demands of today's concept of the total industry of agriculture. Service personnel were organized to develop and refine curriculum guides for a two-year basic course and six options open to third- and fourth-year students. The optional courses include agricultural production, agricultural machinery

service, agricultural supplies, agricultural processing and marketing, conservation and forestry, and ornamental horticulture. Forty-three developmental programs emphasizing one of the five options other than production agriculture were conducted. Further emphasis was given to the placement of students for supervised occupational experience in agriculture, and to the evaluation of local programs in agricultural education.

In 1967-68 the staff provided professional services to 210 high schools in 87 counties and six cities where agricultural education programs were offered. In these schools 14,563 high school students were enrolled in regular agricultural education classes, 3,826 in general mechanics classes, and 426 in classes for students with special needs. In addition, 2,322 out-of-school young farmers were enrolled in 136 young farmer classes, and 5,211 farm men and women were enrolled in 243 evening classes devoted to the discussion of production, conservation, marketing of farm products, and farm-management problems. In adult agricultural mechanics classes, instruction was provided in the selection, operation, preventive maintenance, repair, and construction of farm machinery. During 1967-68, 25,228 persons participated in 66 school community cannery programs devoted to the production and conservation of foods for family consumption. This is a joint activity of the Home Economics and Agricultural Education Services.

During the year the staff, in cooperation with division superintendents, high school principals, and teachers of vocational agriculture, made many improvements in facilities, equipment, and curriculum materials for vocational agriculture. Six schools erected greenhouse facilities for teaching ornamental horticulture. The results of developmental programs and studies conducted last year continued to provide important guidelines for the staff, local school officials, and teachers in continuing their redirection and reorientation of agricultural education to meet the needs of today's rural youth.

In-School Students. High school students enrolled in agricultural education carried out 34,471 supervised practice enterprises and 44,101 supplementary jobs. The 52,737 acres of crops, 46,343 head of livestock, and 1,481,336 fowls carried as enterprises by students yielded a total productive income of \$5,173,881. In addition, 2,066 boys were placed in farm jobs for experience in agricultural occupations.

Future Farmers of America. The staff provided guidance for the Future Farmers of America, a national organization of students studying agricultural education in the high schools. During the year membership in 203 FFA chapters totaled 14,535. More than 1,000 members attended the FFA Convention at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

The staff, in cooperation with that of Home Economics Education, provided guidance and leadership in conducting the FFA-FHA Camp at Morgart's Beach and the J. R. Thomas Camp, near Petersburg. During the summer of 1967, a total of 1,014 boys and girls attended these camps, which provided leadership training and recreation.

Young Farmer Classes. Young farmers who were enrolled in 136 organized classes farmed 465,255 acres. Of the 2,322 individuals enrolled, 1,219 were land owners. Class members purchased 5,002 acres of land during the year and 323 improved their farming status. The staff provided guidance for the Statewide Young Farmer Convention held in Roanoke in February. At this convention,

held jointly with that of the Young Homemakers of Virginia, approximately 475 young farmers and their wives discussed common problems and made plans to expand and improve the Young Farmer and Young Homemaker training programs. Instruction in all phases of farm management and agricultural mechanics was emphasized during the year. A Statewide series of 10 educational television programs was developed to supplement the instruction for young and adult farmers.

Farm Families. A total of 5,211 adult farmers received an average of 40.2 hours of class instruction in evening classes and an average of two on-farm instruction visits during the year. Members of agricultural mechanics classes also repaired, overhauled, and/or constructed farm equipment.

Participation in the food production and conservation program was promoted by the cooperative efforts of the staff and teachers of agricultural education and home economics. Persons receiving instruction in the preservation of food for family consumption processed in school community canneries the equivalent of 3,545,587 pints of food.

Conferences, Workshops and Other Activities. During the year the Agricultural Education Service assumed leadership in conducting a number of State, area, and group conferences as one means of providing in-service training for agricultural education teachers.

"Evaluation in Agricultural Education" was the theme of a Statewide conference for teachers of agricultural education held at Virginia Polytechnic Institute in July.

The staff led in planning and conducting 116 State, area, and group conferences for agricultural education teachers.

In cooperation with the teacher education staffs at VPI and Virginia State College, the Agricultural Education Service conducted in-service training programs with emphasis on program planning, agricultural mechanics, farm electrification, animal science, forestry, farm management and ornamental horticulture. A series of workshops was held in the area of agricultural mechanics, electricity, small engines, motor analyzing equipment, and crops and livestock selection.

Forty-three schools conducted developmental programs in one of the five options in agriculture other than agricultural production.

Lists of needed curriculum materials and equipment for teaching agricultural education were developed by the staff.

An educational television series of 10 lessons on farm management was developed and telecast to supplement instruction for young and adult farmers.

The staff received an increasing number of requests for assistance in planning agricultural education programs in urban areas.

The staff assisted with the implementation of standards and guidelines for young and adult farmer programs.

In cooperation with guidance and other vocational services the staff participated in a Vocational Guidance Institute for high school counselors and principals.

The staff assisted with a one-week National Seminar at Virginia Polytechnic Institute on Young Farmer Education.

TABLE 19—SUMMARY OF WORK IN AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION—1967-1968

SESSION	Number Teachers	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL								TOTAL ENROLLMENT	
		All-Day		General Mechanics		Students With Special Needs		Young Farmer Classes		Adult Classes		*Production and Conservation of Foods			
		Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	†Number Teachers	Enrollment				
1967-68.	340	210	14,563	264	3,826	25	526	156	2,322	243	5,211	132	66	25,228	51,582

*School community canneries.

†These are part-time teachers.

13,815 of the 25,228 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by agriculture and home economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics Education report.

NOTE: Six cities and 87 counties were served by the State program of agricultural education.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

The Business Education Service is concerned with developing (1) the vocational knowledge, skills, and attitudes needed by youth and adults for employment and advancement in business careers; and (2) the knowledge, understanding, and non-vocational skills needed by all persons in everyday contacts with business and economic issues. The major function of the service is to improve instruction in business and office education at the high school, adult and teacher-education levels.

Instructional activities are being revised to more effectively help students understand automation processes and to perform effectively in businesses using data processing procedures. A few large urban high schools offered introductory courses in data processing and 15 high schools offered a data processing curriculum.

Reimbursements from State funds on a matching basis with local funds were used to purchase instructional equipment for vocational business education. One hundred thirty-seven high schools in 72 school divisions participated in these funds, as did two post-high schools and six teacher education institutions.

Business Education Service personnel promote and work actively with the following phases of the school program.

Secondary School Program. During the 1967-68 school year, 1,288 business and office occupations teachers taught business education subjects in 350 high schools, 29 junior high schools, and two schools for the deaf and the blind. There were 476 full-time vocational teaching positions; 122 teachers received salary reimbursement through vocational education funds. There were eight local business education supervisors in the State, including three hired during this year. Of the 350 high schools offering business education, 305 had either reimbursed or reimbursable programs—an increase of six over last year.

Post-High School Programs. The Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center at Fishersville offered vocational office training to 153 students and employed seven teachers. Triplett Business and Technical Institute employed three teachers and enrolled 40 students.

Adult Program. The aim of this program is to prepare beginning office workers and upgrade and retain employed workers. Evening classes for adults were offered on a reimbursed basis in 36 school divisions and one college. The enrollment for 1967-68 in adult education was 10,628 in 541 evening school classes. This was a 66 percent increase in enrollment and a 77 percent increase in class offerings over reports of the previous year. Of these, 4,039 students were enrolled in supplementary classes and 6,587 were in preparatory classes. Many other schools offered adult programs in business subjects on a nonreimbursed basis. The Center for Adult Business Education, a cooperative venture with Virginia Commonwealth University, continues to expand to meet the in-service education needs of many businesses within a 50-mile radius of Richmond.

Vocational Office Training. Vocational Office Training is a cooperative part-time work training program in business education. During the senior year students enrolled in this program are in classes for a half day and are employed in community business offices for part of the day. The qualified business teacher-coordinator is responsible for correlating the learning activities in school and on the job. During the 1967-68 school session, this program was offered in 96 high schools and one college.

The Vocational Office Training program enrolled 1,854 students, whose annual earnings amounted to \$1,773,447, an average of \$1,009 each.

Conferences, Workshops, and Services. The business education staff consists of three full-time supervisors and one part-time supervisor.

An in-service workshop for the benefit of teacher educators, State staff, and local supervisors was held for three days. The purpose was to acquaint staff with multi-period programs in office occupations education.

The Business Education Service, in cooperation with the Educational Television Service, taped a series of 30 half-hour telelessons entitled "Introduction to Data Processing for Business Teachers".

In-service workshops for data processing teachers were held at three State colleges. One of these programs was funded through the National Science Foundation with stipends for the teachers attending.

Five area conferences were held during the year to consider the topic, "The Vocational Aspects of Typewriting". These conferences were sponsored jointly by the State staff and teacher education institutions.

An outstanding conference on teaching youth with special needs was conducted by two State colleges and funded through the Human Resources Center, University of Virginia. Conferences were held for teachers of pilot programs, for teacher educators, for local business education supervisors, and for teachers of youth with special needs. A week-long workshop for new teachers of office procedures was also held. Monthly meetings of VOT coordinators were held in five geographical areas. At the Annual Business Education Conference, 474 VOT coordinators, heads of business departments, data processing teachers, pilot program teachers, and selected business teachers were concerned with the revision of the VOT and data processing courses of study.

Pilot programs in "Office Procedures" were increased from six to 13 during the second year of a three-year project.

Staff members visited more than 116 local schools, analyzed programs, studied enrollment, and determined facility and equipment needs.

The Virginia Chapter of Future Business Leaders of America was sponsored by the Business Education Service. There were 151 chapters with 5,304 members. During the past year there were five regional planning meetings in the fall, six regional spring conferences, one State convention in April, and one leadership training conference in the summer.

A follow-up study of the June 1967 graduates in business education was completed. The table below shows the results of this follow-up:

FOLLOW-UP OF VIRGINIA BUSINESS GRADUATES OF JUNE 1967

1. Total Number of Graduates, June 1967.....	50,104
*2. Number of Business Graduates, June 1967.....	9,705
3. Pursuits:	
A. Full-Time School.....	2,593
B. Military Service.....	228
C. Full-Time Work—	
Office.....	4,056
Non-Office.....	710

*Students that had earned four or more units in business, two of which were vocational.

D. Part-Time Work	105
E. Married, ill, deceased, etc.....	733

4. Job Class:

A. Stenographer-Secretary.....	1,382
B. Clerk-Typist, Typist.....	1,244
C. General Office Clerk.....	572
D. Filing and Related Occupations.....	121
E. Office Machine Operator.....	53
F. Accounting and Computing Clerk.....	244
G. Information and Message Distribution.....	46
H. Data Processing Machine—Key Punch.....	94
I. Data Processing.....	20
J. Materials and Production.....	11

TABLE 20—ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS IN VOCATIONAL BUSINESS EDUCATION ACCORDING TO BUSINESS CURRICULUMS OR JOB OBJECTIVES

OCCUPATIONAL CLASSIFICATION OF CURRICULUM	Sex	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Total
Stenographic Curriculum.....	M	94	115	70	1	280
	F	4,196	4,847	3,330	32	12,405
General Clerical Curriculum....	M	799	844	648	11	2,302
	F	2,354	2,559	2,349	34	7,296
Bookkeeping Curriculum.....	M	271	426	363	1	1,061
	F	401	732	723	2	1,858
Bookkeeping-Data Processing..	M	124	118	117	3	362
	F	184	250	150	3	587
Clerk-Typist Curriculum.....	M	462	458	377	6	1,303
	F	1,977	2,130	1,889	15	6,011
Other Business Subjects.....	M	1,142	1,251	1,085	2	3,480
	F	1,873	1,818	1,574	8	5,273
Vocational Objective Delayed..	M	990	1,175	1,276	4	3,445
	F	1,809	2,126	1,891	22	5,848
No Vocational Objective.....	M	2,211	2,258	2,078	7	6,554
	F	2,016	2,348	1,979	6	6,349
Totals.....		20,903	23,455	19,899	157	64,414

TABLE 21—HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENTS BY BUSINESS SUBJECTS—1967-68

No. of SCHOOLS	SUBJECT	ENROLLMENT
10	Business Exploration	458
341	General Business	20,210
63	Business Law	1,990
5	Business Management	92
93	Business Mathematics	4,262
21	Business Economics	620
14	Business English	370
352	Beginning Typewriting	42,784
3	Intermediate Typewriting	166
339	Advanced Typewriting	14,488
77	*Personal Typewriting	3,936
9	Clerk-Typist I	588
9	Clerk-Typist II	173
322	Beginning Shorthand	10,086
239	Advanced Shorthand	3,491
17	Notehand	396
31	Notehand, Personal Typewriting	1,248
54	Recordkeeping	2,702
317	Beginning Bookkeeping	11,183
42	Advanced Bookkeeping	625
8	Accounting	63
225	Office and Clerical Practice	4,914
16	Office Practice, Double Period	444
96	Vocational Office Training	1,963
5	Introduction to Data Processing	250
14	Data Processing, Unit Record	204
5	Data Processing, Unit Record-Computer Programming	382
		128,088†

*36 schools offered it for one semester.

†Cumulative enrollment.

TABLE 22—SUMMARY OF WORK IN BUSINESS EDUCATION—1964-1968

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL						OUT-OF-SCHOOL		
	HIGH SCHOOL						Post High School		
	BUSINESS EDUCATION SUBJECTS			VOCATIONAL OFFICE TRAINING			Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment†
	Number Teachers*	Number Schools	Enrollment†	Number Teachers	Number Schools	Enrollment†			
1964-65.....	1,262	427	117,356	71	71	1,425	168	4	265
1965-66.....	1,659	397	119,784	76	75	1,440	18	7	336
1966-67.....	1,223	385	120,924	92	90	1,612	7	2	97
1967-68.....	1,288	350	128,088	99	97	1,854	10	2	193

*Teachers teaching one or more business subjects.

†Cumulative enrollment.

‡Individual students.

§Includes 6 Rehabilitation Center teachers.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

The staff of the Distributive Education Service assists local school administrators, distributive education teachers, and college personnel in the development of the distributive education program to meet the following goals:

- (1) To prepare high school youth for successful employment and careers in the field of distribution.
- (2) To provide middle-management training programs at the junior college level to meet the need for junior executives and specialty salesmen in retail, wholesale, and service fields.
- (3) To provide a community adult-training program for persons preparing to enter or already engaged in a distributive occupation.
- (4) To provide the undergraduate and graduate teacher education programs to prepare the teachers, supervisors, and other professional workers needed for a rapidly expanding program.

The staff of the Distributive Education Service provided professional services to 180 high schools and five colleges in 52 counties and 29 cities where the distributive education program was in operation. These services included: (1) conferences with school administrators, (2) individual visits with teachers, (3) cluster meetings of teachers, (4) in-service workshops and conferences, (5) participation in local preschool conferences, and (6) evaluation of programs.

In all local contacts this past year, major emphasis was placed on the improvement of program standards in the following areas: pupil-teacher ratio in the expanding high school program; techniques for effective supervision and coordination of on-the-job training for high school and post-high school enrollees; effective guidance techniques for the new preparatory phase of the high school program; expansion of preparatory training now available through the adult program for out-of-school youth and adults; and adequate classroom facilities and equipment for teaching distributive education.

As a result of these staff activities considerable improvements were made during the year in program standards, facilities, equipment, and quality of instruction in distributive education. The program was expanded to serve many more youth and adults desiring training to enable them to function more effectively in this phase of the State's economy.

Highlights of progress in these areas are summarized below.

Program Development in Keeping With Current Needs

1. Enrollments in the distributive education high school program increased to 10,592 students from 8,936 for the previous year, an 18.5 percent increase for the year. The number of high schools offering distributive education increased from 166 to 180. Occupational fields for which the largest numbers of students were trained included department and variety stores (4,352); food distribution (1,111); automotive and service stations (606); apparel stores (630); and food service (434).

The annual follow-up study of 1966-67 DE graduates showed that 89 percent are employed in the area of distribution for which they were trained. The study further showed that only 3.4 percent of the students are unemployed.

2. The new tenth grade distributive education preparatory course is now offered in 152 of the 180 high schools having a DE program. Eighteen high schools offered the course for the first time this year. Offering only the DE preparatory course in new high school programs has proven most effective; one year of preparation for students also allows the coordinator time to develop quality training stations and a good attitude among merchants for future development of the cooperative phase.
3. Five new distributive education departments were equipped and new or replacement equipment was purchased for 63 additional high school DE programs.
4. One hundred and fifty-eight schools in 73 school divisions and two junior colleges enrolled 36,041 adults in more than 1,000 preparatory and supplementary classes for distributive occupations taught by 187 DE teachers and 192 part-time instructors from business and industry. Of these, 23,085 persons were enrolled in classes to upgrade them on the job and 9,826 were in preparatory classes. The total enrollment exceeded the yearly projection by more than 6,000.

Several occupational areas received special emphasis this year: (1) Enrollments in classes for the real estate field and the travel industry more than doubled. (2) Pilot programs in three centers offered specialized training programs for the hardware field. (3) A specialized diploma program in personnel management consisting of 150 hours of instruction was inaugurated in three centers. (4) In answer to the increasing shoplifting problem which merchants face, coordinators in almost every community having a DE program offered the special Shoplifting Prevention Clinic which is available through the DE adult program.

To meet the increasing demand for business specialists to serve as part-time instructors of distributive adult classes, special two-day seminars were conducted in five centers to present teaching methods and materials for approximately 100 prospective instructors. The basis for these seminars was a new Handbook for Adult Instructors that was developed during the year.

5. Enrollments in distributive education post-secondary programs increased to 444, an almost 100 percent increase over the previous year. One new program offering the associate degree in cooperative distribution was established at the Northern Virginia Community College.

Training for Rural Youth

Since 1966 distributive education courses to prepare rural youth for employment in distribution have been established in 12 high schools located in nine rural counties in Virginia without previous DE programs. This has been provided through the new one-year preparatory course in distributive education which substitutes projects and participating experiences for on-the-job training to give students the necessary preparation for successful entry into a distributive job following graduation.

A close evaluation of these programs was made this year and recommended improvements in curriculum content, use of school and community resources, and guidance procedures will be shared with all school divisions involved.

Programs for Persons With Special Needs

Distributive education programs to prepare persons with special needs for distributive occupations are constantly being expanded and improved. Total enrollment in the "Education for Employment" course which was offered for potential drop-outs in three junior high schools increased to 75 students this year. A three-year follow-up study of the course showed that 68 percent of the students enrolled have remained in school and graduated. Of this number, 41 percent have enrolled in the regular DE high school program for one or more years. Two additional school divisions are planning to offer the course next year in two senior high schools and in one junior high school.

Distributive education adult classes for persons with special needs were greatly expanded from 13 classes with enrollments of 332 last year to 28 classes with enrollments of 3,130 this year.

Distributive Education Clubs of America

The Virginia Association of the Distributive Education Clubs of America is the professional youth organization of students enrolled in secondary and post-secondary distributive education programs. During the 1967-68 school year 180 local chapters of the Virginia Association had a total membership of 9,467.

Virginia DECA received national recognition with the election of students to two national offices—Southern Regional Vice-President of the Post-Secondary Division and National Executive Vice-President of the High School Division. The Virginia DECA female entry in the DE Student of the Year Contest placed third in the nation.

Research and Curriculum Development

The most significant progress made in curriculum development in Distributive Education was achieved through seven regional curriculum workshops, where more than 100 distributive education coordinators participated in developing content and teaching materials for four new units of study in the DE advanced cooperative program. These included merchandising math, sales promotion, credit principles and practices, and trends in distribution. The development of these units is a part of the process under way to upgrade this third-year phase of distributive education which is needed now that distributive education starts at the tenth grade level. The workshops were directed by the DE research consultant at Virginia Commonwealth University in cooperation with members of the State DE staff. During this past summer nine local DE coordinators were employed for one month to assist the research consultant in the completion of these units for distribution to each school division.

A highly significant national research study in distributive education is currently being directed by Mrs. Lucy C. Crawford, teacher educator at Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Entitled "A Competency Pattern Approach to Curriculum Construction in Distributive Teacher Education," the research was begun in September 1965 and is funded under Section 4-c of the 1963 Vocational Education Act. The first two phases of the research identified the 96 basic beliefs in distributive education accepted by the leadership

across the nation, critical tasks of the DE coordinator, professional and technical competencies needed to perform the tasks, and educational objectives. A feature of the third phase of the study was a national Dissemination and Interpretation Seminar in Distributive Teacher Education Development held at VPI in August 1968 for teacher educators from 35 states. The final phase of the research will be to construct a curriculum theory design for distributive teacher education which could serve as a model throughout the nation.

Teacher Education and Professional Development

1. Teacher education programs at Virginia Commonwealth University and Virginia Polytechnic Institute constitute one of the largest State programs in the nation, with a total enrollment this past year of 162 undergraduate students pursuing the bachelor of science degree in distributive education, 77 at VCU and 85 at VPI. In the spring 44 senior students from the two colleges participated in the distributive education student teaching program in 23 local school divisions. Of this number 27 have accepted high school DE teaching positions in the State, and one will teach in the post-secondary DE program. One other graduate accepted a teaching position in another field in the State and two have accepted out-of-state positions.

During fiscal 1968 VPI and VCU offered 26 different in-service graduate and undergraduate courses for distributive education personnel who were pursuing graduate study, working toward certification, or renewing certificates. Enrollments in these classes totaled 253. In the distributive education graduate program at VCU 64 DE coordinators were enrolled in part-time graduate study. At VPI five DE coordinators received their master's degree in vocational education.

2. The teacher educators at VCU and VPI, in cooperation with the distributive education State supervisory staff, conducted four in-service workshops for DE teachers during the year for upgrading and refresher training in teaching methods and materials, the project method of instruction, and guidance.
3. In-service workshops conducted by members of the State supervisory staff were attended by 218 DE coordinators, adult instructors, and local supervisors.
4. Twelve distributive education teacher-coordinators served as members of evaluation teams which visited certain high schools to evaluate the total school program.

TABLE 23—SUMMARY OF WORK IN DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION—1957-1968

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL				OUT-OF-SCHOOL			Total Enrollment
	PART-TIME COOPERATIVE				EVENING AND PART-TIME EXTENSION			
	Number of Coordinators	Number of Schools	Enrollment	Earnings Part-Time Cooperative	Number of Teachers	Number of Schools	Enrollment	
1957-58.....	81	79	2,096	\$ 1,151,710 25	112	71	6,482	8,578
1964-65.....	177	148	5,556	3,252,095 79	475	146	20,375	25,931
1965-66.....	189	157	7,757	4,671,504 17	414	161	22,388	30,145
1966-67.....	206	166	8,936	5,500,000 00	396	166	23,250	32,186
1967-68.....	231	180	10,592	6,028,295 77	395	158	36,044	46,636

HOME ECONOMICS

The staff of the Home Economics Education Service serves secondary school administrators and home economics teachers in the development of a program which has these goals: preparation for the vocation of homemaking; preparation for employment in occupations using home economics knowledge and skills; and motivation of students with scholastic and leadership abilities to pursue college education in preparation for professional careers in home economics.

The staff works cooperatively with Virginia colleges in the pre-service education of students who are preparing to teach home economics.

Scope of Program. In 1967-68, home economics education programs operated in each of the State's 121 school divisions, which include 96 counties and 35 cities. In these divisions 487 high schools offered home economics programs under the direction of 820 teachers. Enrollment in all home economics courses totaled 76,062 pupils, including 49,577 in regular home economics classes (grades eight-twelve); 678 in home economics-related employment courses; 1,409 in homemaking courses for students with special needs; and 429 in occupationally oriented courses for students with special needs. In addition, 1,436 seventh-grade students were enrolled in homemaking classes for a full year, and 22,533 seventh and eighth-graders received instruction in homemaking for less than a full year.

The Home Economics Service reached 20,023 out-of-school youth and adults in various programs: 5,203 were enrolled in organized homemaking classes for adults; 703 received instruction in homemaking through Young Homemakers of Virginia; 89 adults were enrolled in home economics-related employment courses; and 213 adults received instruction in other home economics classes which are preparatory for enrolling in employment courses. A total of 13,815 adults participated in food production and conservation classes. This phase of the program is conducted in cooperation with the Agricultural Education Service.

Improvement of Instruction. Supervisory personnel visited 281 schools and worked with 505 teachers to review teachers' work plans for the year, to observe units of instruction being taught, to determine strengths and weaknesses in the program, and to make suggestions and recommendations for improvement of local programs.

Staff members participated with local administrators and teachers in 183 group meetings to discuss program offerings and the scheduling of courses in homemaking (useful occupations) and in gainful occupations using home economics knowledge and skills.

In cooperation with school administrators, the State staff served on evaluation committees which studied 76 secondary school home economics programs.

Three workshops were conducted to aid 71 teachers who were developing employment courses as a part of local home economics programs.

A Statewide in-service education conference was held for the purpose of assisting home economics teachers to plan programs for the year ahead and to determine ways of improving instruction. The conference program was centered on promoting and developing home economics courses for employment; working with persons with special needs; working with other groups in the school and community; and improving instruction in homemaking for youth and adults.

Development of Curriculum Materials. The supervisory staff and teachers continued work toward a major revision of the curriculum guide for the home-

making phase of the home economics program. This is moving toward completion.

To aid in the development of the gainful occupations phase of the program, curriculum materials in foods, clothing, and homemaker's assistant services have been prepared and made available to teachers in schools offering these courses. Presently, a curriculum guide for use in training child care workers is being prepared. Materials have been distributed and revised as needed.

Youth Organization, Future Homemakers of America. Staff members planned and directed a Statewide leadership training meeting which was attended by 525 representatives and advisers of the youth organization, Virginia Association, Future Homemakers of America. This organization, with a membership of 18,315 persons in 366 chapters, is designed to enrich and supplement classroom instruction. Its membership is made up of students who are enrolled, or have been enrolled, in the home economics program. Three area workshops were held for home economics teachers in which 144 teachers participated. The purpose of the workshops was to assist teachers in strengthening the work of Future Homemakers of America chapters.

Instruction for Adults. The staff worked with local school administrators and teachers to develop instructional programs in homemaking for adults and members of Young Homemakers of Virginia.

These courses included instruction in clothing selection and construction, meal planning and preparation, child development, home management, and consumer education. Primarily, they were taught by a regular home economics teacher as a part of the total program; however, in situations where the in-school enrollment was too heavy to make this possible, part-time teachers were employed.

Gainful occupation courses which prepare adults for work as homemaker's assistants were taught in Norfolk and Roanoke. Other classes prepared adults for entering and advancing in clothing service and food service occupations.

Instruction for Pupils with Special Needs. Courses in home economics were provided for 1,838 students with special needs who were not functioning effectively in the regular school program. These courses contributed to holding potential dropouts in school and to making them better homemakers and wage-earners.

Improvement of Space and Facilities. Assistance was given to school divisions in planning 19 new and remodeled departments and in setting standards for purchasing equipment.

Staff members helped 47 schools prepare budgets and select equipment. Instructional equipment was placed in 64 schools and facilities for instruction in home economics-related employment courses were improved in 12 schools.

Cooperative Work with Other Services and Divisions. Staff members participated in a Statewide vocational guidance summer institute which was held to acquaint high school guidance counselors with opportunities and offerings in all fields of vocational education. Pertinent interpretative materials about the home economics education program were distributed to 298 guidance counselors who attended the institute.

In cooperation with the Bureau of Teaching Materials, new home economics reference books were reviewed and evaluated and lists of recommended books were made available to local school administrators and teachers.

Plans for new home economics departments were reviewed in cooperation with the School Buildings Service, and recommendations for revisions were made to provide optimum facilities for instruction.

Cooperative Work with Colleges on Preparation of Home Economics Teachers.

Heads of home economics departments and teacher educators from eight Virginia colleges approved for the preparation of home economics teachers met twice during the year with members of the State staff to discuss new developments and progress being made in the home economics program. Special emphasis was placed on the preparation of home economics teachers who will offer high school courses for employment as well as courses in homemaking.

As a result of these meetings each college agreed to analyze its teacher-education program and to find ways of incorporating experiences to aid pre-service teachers in preparing to teach employment courses. Also, a committee was appointed to receive and compile procedures to be used by each college. The procedures include the following:

Discuss the purposes of home economics courses for employment and review curriculum materials for such courses.

Wherever possible, place student teachers in schools where the home economics program includes courses for employment as well as courses in preparation for the vocation of homemaking.

Assist home economics education majors to plan individual summer work experience programs in occupations using home economics knowledge and skills.

Guide home economics education majors to use their electives to gain depth in home economics subject areas in which they are especially interested and in which there are employment opportunities.

Plan courses at the college level to prepare teachers for offering home economics courses for employment.

The assistant supervisors of Home Economics Education visited colleges in their respective areas and met with home economics education majors to discuss the program being developed in secondary schools.

TABLE 24—HOME ECONOMICS SUMMARY—1967-68

SESSION	IN-SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													TOTAL ENROLL- MENT
	NUMBER OF TEACHERS		ALL-DAY TERM COURSES (36 Weeks) (Useful Occupations)		SHORT TERM COURSES (6-18 Weeks) (Homemaking)				ALL-DAY TERM COURSES (36 Weeks) (Gainful Occupations)		STUDENTS WITH SPECIAL NEEDS (Homemaking and Occupationally Oriented)			
			Grade 7		Grades 8-12		Grade 8		Grade 7					
			Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment	Number Schools	Enroll- ment				
Total	Voc.	26	1,436	435	49,577	65	9,651	85	12,882	36	678	90	1,838	
1967-68.....	820	666												76,062

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION

The Industrial Education Service provides leadership for improvement of vocational-industrial and industrial arts instruction.

The industrial education program includes instruction in industrial arts and trade and industrial, and for health and technical occupations. It provides occupational training of a preparatory and supplementary nature through the vocational-industrial programs, as well as general education through industrial arts. Preparatory programs also are provided for youth with special social, economic, or academic needs.

Preparatory Programs

Trade and Industrial (T and I) Occupations

Preparatory programs were provided for students in grades nine through twelve who had made an occupational choice and were pursuing comprehensive high school training leading to entrance level employment. These programs provided foundations for the skilled crafts and service trades such as carpentry, auto mechanics, drafting, electrical trades, cosmetology, and machine shop. Trade classes were taught by 255 teachers in 121 secondary schools.

Part-time Cooperative (Industrial Cooperative Training) programs were conducted for high school juniors and seniors who were 16 years of age or older. These students attended school half of each day and received on-the-job work experience in their chosen occupation the other half of the day. Systematic training was given on the job and supplementary instruction which related to the training was given in the high school. Part-time Industrial Cooperative Training classes were taught by 89 teachers in 87 schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were provided for persons who had graduated from, or had otherwise left, high school and were pursuing training on a full-time basis. The scope and content of these programs were the same as for secondary programs, but were in greater depth due to the additional hours provided by full-time study. Post-secondary T and I preparatory classes were taught by 61 teachers in five schools.

Adult preparatory classes were provided on a part-time basis, usually during evening hours, for persons preparing to enter an occupation. Short-term, full-time classes were conducted in certain localities to provide skills useful in local industries. Adult T and I preparatory classes were taught by 40 teachers in 30 schools.

Health Occupations

Secondary preparatory classes which consisted of pre-clinical instruction leading to a license for practical nursing were conducted for qualified seniors in 20 secondary schools by 20 teachers. Medical assistant, health aid and nurses aid classes were held in three secondary schools by three instructors.

Post-secondary preparatory classes which consisted of clinical instruction were provided for the practical nursing students who had satisfactorily completed the pre-clinical phase of this program. Post-secondary pre-clinical and clinical classes were held for other practical nursing students. Thirty-six programs were conducted by 82 teachers. Programs for certified laboratory assistants, medical transcriptionists, X-ray technologists, dental hygienists, dental technology, operating room technique, and nurses aid were also conducted in 11 schools by 11 instructors.

Technical Occupations

Secondary preparatory programs were conducted in several high schools for students in the eleventh and twelfth grades who desired employment as highly skilled technicians. For such students one or more years of post-secondary training is recommended. The curricula were designed with emphasis on the application of mathematics and science in technical problem solving. The technology of electronics was taught by four teachers in three schools.

Post-secondary preparatory programs were conducted for persons who had completed high school and were in full-time attendance at a post-secondary institution. The curricula and purpose of these classes were the same as those for secondary programs, but were much greater in depth. The classes included the technologies of drafting and design, air conditioning and refrigeration, civil and highway design and construction, electronics, and dental technology. Post-secondary technical classes were conducted by 37 teachers in two schools.

Adult preparatory technical classes were conducted on a part-time basis during evening hours for persons preparing to enter some phase of technical work. Twenty teachers at four schools conducted classes in the technologies of civil and highway design, drafting and design, and electronics.

Youth with Special Needs

These programs were conducted in the intermediate and secondary schools for youth who, due to social, economic, or academic handicaps, had made poor adjustments while in school. The purpose of these programs was two-fold: (1) to provide a means for a student with special needs to learn an occupational skill in accordance with his abilities and to become employable upon leaving school, or (2) to provide opportunities for the student to make sufficient adjustments and to acquire sufficient knowledge to enable him to re-enter regular school programs. Special needs programs were conducted by 46 teachers in 41 schools.

Supplementary Programs

Supplementary programs are designed for employed adults who wish to supplement or upgrade their skills and knowledge in the trade, health, or technical occupation in which they engage, or have been engaged. The following types of supplementary classes were conducted on a part-time basis by 783 instructors in 237 schools:

Trade—to upgrade skilled craftsmen in their occupational field.

Technical—to update or upgrade technicians in their technical field.

Health Occupations—to improve nursing care. Courses were offered in medications, anatomy, pediatrics, certified companion, prenatal care, and diversional activities.

Supervisory Personnel Development—to upgrade firemen, supervisors, and other minor executives by increasing their supervisory, teaching, or managerial abilities.

Safety Training for Employees of Electric Cooperatives—to offer on-the-job safety instruction throughout the year.

Apprentice Training—to provide related instruction either in regular unit classes or via a group study plan.

Public Service—to improve technical skills to public service employees, including firemen, policemen, and surveyors.

Industrial Arts

The industrial arts classes were conducted as general education to provide opportunities for students to study and use tools, machinery, and experimental equipment with emphasis on their application to materials, processes, products, and problems of American industry and technology.

Industrial arts was taught by 699 teachers and was offered in 335 secondary schools in grades seven through twelve. Additional industrial arts courses were offered in many school divisions to post-high school youths and adults on an avocational basis. Activities included woodworking, metalworking, drawing, electricity/electronics, plastics, ceramics, graphic arts, leather, and power mechanics.

Summary of Additional Activities

Expansion of vocational preparatory and industrial arts programs during 1967-68 resulted in the addition of 139 teachers in 94 new or expanded programs. Several new local advisory committees were organized during the year.

The staff of the Industrial Education Service worked with several teams in conducting community surveys to determine the need for industrial education, and also with a number of committees in evaluating the local industrial education programs.

Statewide conferences were conducted for industrial education personnel. Several curriculum workshops and two workshops for the purpose of establishing criteria for evaluating industrial education programs were held.

Three regional and one State leadership conferences were held for the industrial education youth group, the Vocational Industrial Clubs of America.

Additional conferences included two for local supervisors and principals of area vocational schools, seven area workshops for ICT Coordinators, three area conferences for apprentice coordinators, and several preschool workshops for teachers. The Service was also represented by staff members at a number of regional and national conferences and institutes devoted to various phases of industrial education.

One member of the staff served on the Governor's Commission for the Aged.

The following bulletins, brochures, and guides were developed or revised by the Industrial Education Service: TIES (five issues); Follow-Up Report of ICT, Trade, and Technical Graduates; Annual Statistical Report for Industrial Education; Industrial Education Directory; Listing of Industrial Education Library Materials; Industrial Arts Brochure; Evaluative Criteria for Industrial Arts; Evaluative Criteria for Vocational Industrial Education Programs; Curriculum Guide for Printing; Revision of Advanced Training Course for Firemen.

TABLE 25—ENROLLMENTS IN INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION—1965-1968

SESSION	INDUSTRIAL-VOCATIONAL					Industrial Arts
	PREPARATORY				SUPPLEMENTARY	
	Secondary	Post Secondary	Adult	Special Needs	Adult	
1964-65.....	7,429	3,366	2,375	52	15,569	54,794
1965-66.....	7,735	3,877	1,347	586	15,120	56,528
1966-67.....	8,663	2,982	1,028	962	21,800	57,050
1967-68.....	10,668	3,393	2,268	1,251	23,863	62,656

MANPOWER TRAINING SERVICE

In accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education in cooperation with the Virginia Employment Commission, the Manpower Training Service is responsible for providing training in occupational categories for unemployed and underemployed youth and adults within the State who qualify under provisions of the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, including the Amendments to the Act in 1963 and 1965. These amendments provide for basic educational training and counseling services for individuals who are excluded from occupational training because of an inadequate educational achievement level. The Act as amended also provides for refresher or other training for individuals who have become unemployed because of the specialized nature of their previous employment, or who are in need of specialized skills for advancement.

Basically, the purpose of the Manpower Development and Training program is to relieve unemployment caused by automation, shifts in market demands, employment trends, and other economic changes. The program does not replace the need for existing vocational training but expands and broadens the training programs available for workers in all occupations.

Staff members of the Manpower Training Service work with school divisions in their localities to achieve certain objectives. These include providing assistance in organizing curriculum guides and course outlines; developing standards of occupational competency; preparing budgets for each proposed training program and reviewing upon completion; providing courses in instruction based on the recognized needs of individuals who are to receive training; periodically reviewing and evaluating training programs, including recommendations for improvement and the need for continuing the training; initiating steps to assure that training projects are formulated without delay; maintaining consistent quality and adequacy in the available training; and following-up all trainees who complete the program to help insure their success in the occupations for which they have prepared.

During the school year 1967-68, 72 Manpower Training programs were planned, budgeted, and approved for training 2,068 individuals in Virginia. Training was provided in 29 occupational areas and programs were operated in

24 school divisions. The length of the programs varied from eight to 100 weeks, depending on the occupational area.

Programs starting during the 1967-1968 school year and those continuing from the 1966-1967 school year total 112 with an enrollment of 2,827.

Trainee graduates of Manpower Development and Training Programs numbered 1,351 during the 1967-1968 school year.

Five multiple centers for school dropouts were in operation, providing job-oriented basic education, orientation to the world of work, and occupational training. Job-oriented basic education was provided for persons who dropped out of school before completing the sixth grade. Guidance, counseling, and testing services were provided as an integral part of each center.

A pilot program with national implications was developed cooperatively with the Federal Bureau of Apprenticeship and Training, the Virginia Employment Commission, and the Virginia Office of Economic Opportunity. This program, started late in the spring of 1967 and continued during the 1967-1968 school year, provides basic education to on-the-job trainees selected by the Virginia Office of Economic Opportunity through an agreement with local Community Action Committees. A maximum of 12 weeks of basic education was provided for those on-the-job trainees needing special help in getting a job and functioning satisfactorily after employment. The curriculum was based on individual needs for basic education and orientation to the world of work and citizenship.

Based on criteria from the U. S. Office of Education, proposals were formulated for the official designation of four Manpower Training centers as Area Manpower Skill Training Centers. These centers will have their own identity and will provide all services needed by the unemployed and underemployed youth and adults for employment. They will have a permanency not experienced by present Manpower Training programs or centers.

Accomplishments

Nine sessions for review and approval of projects were held in cooperation with the representatives of the Virginia Employment Commission; the Bureau of Employment Security, U. S. Department of Labor; and the U. S. Office of Education, Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

The Service, which held 68 planning conferences with representatives of local school boards and local employment office managers, cooperated with business and industry in planning training commensurate with their needs and the needs of available trainees.

Manpower Training personnel attended two regional conferences on Manpower Development and Training, presented the Manpower Training program at one vocational guidance institute, conducted two conferences and workshops for local Manpower Training supervisors, and conducted a five-day in-service teacher training workshop for Manpower Training instructors.

The Service represented the State CAMPS Coordinating Committee at the regional review of the Virginia Cooperative Area Manpower plan for human resources development in Virginia; served as a member of the Virginia Manpower Coordinating Committee working to coordinate the manpower services available through the various governmental agencies as set forth by the Cooperative Area Manpower Planning System (CAMPS); and represented the Virginia Manpower Training Service at the AVA Convention, Cleveland, Ohio.

TABLE 26—MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING PROGRAMS—1967-1968

<i>Occupation Title</i>	<i>Number of Programs</i>	<i>Enrolled</i>
Auto Body Repair.....	4	88
Auto Mechanics.....	11	217
Auto Service Station Mechanic.....	3	88
Basic Education.....	9	227
Bricklayer.....	2	41
Certified Medical Laboratory Assistant.....	1	8
Clerk-Stenographer.....	10	263
Clerk-Typist.....	11	296
Cook, Hotel and Restaurant.....	2	72
Diesel Truck Mechanic.....	2	35
Draftsman, Junior.....	1	9
Duplicating Machine Operator.....	2	58
Farmer, General.....	1	15
Horticulture and Landscape Specialist.....	2	34
Janitor.....	2	53
Key Punch Operator.....	1	20
Licensed Practical Nurse.....	2	32
Maintenance Man—Building.....	1	18
Mine Machinery Repair.....	3	92
Nurse Aid.....	8	289
Nurse, General Duty.....	3	82
Office Machine Repair.....	2	28
Production Machine Operator.....	8	189
Programmer, Business.....	1	23
Radio and TV Repair.....	1	19
Seamstress.....	2	40
Sheet Metal Worker.....	2	36
Truck Driver, Light.....	2	67
Upholsterer.....	2	50
Welder, Combination.....	11	338
Totals.....	112	2,827

SCHOOL LUNCH

The Food Service program in the public schools is recognized as an extension and enrichment of the educational curriculum. Opportunities have been provided through health education, home economics education, mathematics, science, and social studies to help make school food service a living experience which provides an educational laboratory for correlating the teaching of good nutrition, citizenship and other factors. Understanding its educational value has led to the correlation of the school food service program with the total school curriculum.

Staff members who are responsible for leading and assisting school divisions in the development of the school food service programs work as follows: (a) to

assist in planning and developing school food operations; (b) to aid in administering and evaluating programs; (c) to conduct workshops and conferences for the professional improvement of school food service personnel; (d) to initiate study groups for work on improving standards of operation; (e) to review school building plans to help determine adequacy of food service facilities; (f) to prepare, review, and distribute new materials and to interpret materials previously distributed to school food service personnel; and (g) to encourage the development of the educational aspects of the program.

The supervisory personnel held conferences with 1,212 division superintendents and other school administrators; visited 949 schools once and 43 schools more than once; and held conferences with 1,075 school lunch personnel, teachers, and others.

During the 1967-68 school session 1,763 schools served lunches to an average of 526,666 pupils daily and milk to many more pupils. The total expenditure for the operational cost of school food service and special milk programs in Virginia public schools for the 1967-68 session was \$39,938,910.

National School Lunch Program

A total of 1,755 schools were approved for participation in the national school lunch program and received a food reimbursement of \$4,472,189 for 92,950,104 lunches. These funds were used to serve lunches to a daily average of 520,351 pupils. The highest average daily participation (537,040) was in May 1968; the lowest average participation (511,133) was in March 1968.

The average number of pupils eating lunch daily increased by 24,946 (five percent) over 1966-67 in schools using funds provided by the national school lunch program.

The average number of pupils served daily represented 55.3 percent of the enrollment of the State.

Evaluations which were made in 660 schools revealed the strengths and weaknesses of the programs. The evaluations included a study of meal adequacy, sanitation, participation, records, and other phases of operation. A study of these evaluations revealed evidences of improved quality and quantity of the lunches served. Many follow-up studies noted improvement in the various phases of operation.

Special Milk Program

A total of 1,752 schools participated in the special milk program. Of this number 1,717 schools served lunches and provided additional milk on which reimbursement was paid; 35 schools only offered milk, due to the lack of serving facilities or non-participation in the national school lunch program. Under the special milk program 47,882,241 half pints of milk were served in addition to those served with complete lunches. The schools were reimbursed \$1,641,172 on the purchase price of the milk, thus reducing the price of the milk to the pupil. Total half pints of milk served with the lunches and sold extra increased by 4,369,806 (3.2 percent).

Breakfast Programs

Sixty-three schools participated in a breakfast program. Of that number, 37 schools served breakfast under the Child Nutrition Act of 1966, which provided a total of 499,472 breakfasts to an average of 3,027 pupils daily. The 37 schools received \$72,872 from federal funds.

Twenty-four programs were evaluated for adequacy of the breakfast, preparation and serving practices, acceptance by pupils, and noticeable pupil improvement.

Nonfood Assistance

Twenty schools in 15 divisions participated in the Nonfood Assistance Program under the Child Nutrition Act of 1966. These schools represented an average daily attendance of 6,719 pupils. The criteria for participation included schools whose cafeteria funds were such that needed equipment could not be purchased and whose local school board would agree to assume a minimum of 25 percent of the purchase price and installation of the equipment. Federal funds received by the schools amounted to \$21,098—which represented a maximum of 75 percent of the total cost. Additional equipment was placed in two schools which had received equipment the previous year and 18 other schools were recipients. Enrollments in these schools represent many families in low income brackets.

This equipment has provided the necessary facilities for several schools to participate in the breakfast program. In all schools more foods have been prepared. The result has been an improved financial status and an increased pupil participation.

Training Program for Personnel

Seven area conferences were held during the summer months with a total of 525 enrolled. The local and State staffs conducted 37 training meetings with 1,223 persons attending. Eighteen meetings were held in which 271 parents, teachers, administrators, and school lunch personnel participated. The 32 school divisions (15 counties and 17 cities) having local supervisors gave increased emphasis to personnel training, which resulted in more adequately trained personnel for new positions and better operating procedures. A two-day conference was jointly planned and conducted by local and State school lunch supervisors.

Improvement of Space and Facilities

Twenty-six floor plans for new and remodeled kitchens have been reviewed. Assistance has been given in long-range plans for the purchase of new equipment. Emphasis has been placed on adequate specifications and the availability of convection ovens and compartment steamers. The staff and the State Department of Health work closely in assuring that sanitation requirements are maintained.

TABLE 27—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1965-1968

SESSION	SCHOOLS HAVING LUNCH PROGRAMS	SCHOOLS USING FEDERAL AID		AVERAGE NUMBER PUPILS SERVED DAILY		
		National School Lunch	Special Milk Only	Free or Partially Paid	Paid	Total
1964-65.....	1,688	1,675	118	26,023	429,889	455,912
1965-66.....	1,744	1,738	75	33,573	453,793	487,366
1966-67.....	1,763	1,753	48	44,690	450,715	495,405
1967-68.....	1,763	1,755	35	54,155	466,196	520,351

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the approving agency for institutions desiring to provide education and training for eligible persons under the provisions of Title 38, United States Code. The eligible persons are veterans who may receive financial assistance under the provisions of the Veterans Readjustment Benefits Act of 1966, war orphans, and dependents of seriously handicapped veterans.

The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. The agency approves only such institutions and courses which will offer a sound program of education and training.

The following types of institutions are approved: Virginia institutions of higher education accredited by the State Board of Education; secondary schools accredited by the State Board of Education; public and private vocational schools; hospitals approved by the Council of Medical Education; and hospitals of The American Medical Association.

Private vocational schools must meet approval requirements established by the Department's Division of Vocational Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

During the year the Committee received 243 applications for approval of courses from institutions in the State which were handled as follows: 194 approvals, 45 disapprovals, and four not processed by July 1, 1968.

The following changes were made during the year in the number of approved institutions: 141 institutions approved as of July 1, 1967; 73 institutions approved during the year; and 208 institutions approved as of June 30, 1968. The approvals for six institutions were withdrawn during the year.

There were 295 visits made to public, non-profit, and proprietary institutions in the State. These visits were made to ensure that the requirements of the Law were being met, to inspect for approval, and upon the request of the Veterans Administration.

On October 1, 1967, Public Law 90-77 became effective. This Law made provisions for veterans to receive benefits while pursuing a course of commercial flight instruction, apprenticeship, and on-the-job training.

The Committee received 163 applications from establishments requesting approval to train veterans on the job which were handled as follows: 152 approvals, 8 disapprovals, and three not processed by July 1, 1968.

There were 59 visits made to establishments to inspect for approval and to determine if the requirements of the Law were being followed.

CONSTRUCTION OF VOCATIONAL FACILITIES

Construction of vocational education facilities in four school divisions was started during the 1964-65 school year with funds available under the Vocational Education Act of 1963.

The Act describes an area vocational school as one which offers five or more occupational programs for full-time students. To be eligible for aid, a construction project must provide facilities for five or more occupational offerings which will

be housed in one school. Such a facility can be the vocational department of a comprehensive high school, a separate vocational education center serving the students from one or more high schools, or a school offering post-secondary vocational and technical training.

These vocational facilities should be available after school hours for classes for persons who have already entered the labor market and who need training or retraining to achieve stability or advancement in employment.

Also, these construction projects may include vocational facilities for youth who are potential dropouts and who are not able to compete in regular vocational programs on the junior and senior year levels.

National and local studies show that the majority of high school students enter the labor market when they leave high school as dropouts or as graduates. To be prepared to compete for available jobs, it is important that these young people have the opportunity to secure vocational training in high school.

The vocational staff assists local school administrators in planning job opportunities and student interest surveys to secure information used to select the occupational training programs to be housed in a proposed building; assists in determining the space requirements for each training program; reviews the equipment arrangements that are developed by the architect; and works cooperatively with the School Buildings Service in evaluating the functional aspects of building plans and specifications.

During the 1967-68 school year the vocational staff assisted four counties in the Appalachian area in the planning of vocational buildings which were approved and funded under the Appalachian Act. These four projects are estimated to cost about \$2,800,000.

TABLE 28—VOCATIONAL EDUCATION CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS

NUMBER PROJECTS STARTED IN SCHOOL YEAR	Student Enrollment Capacity	No. Square Feet in Project	Cost of Construc- tion
1964-65			
4.....	1,086	80,250	\$ 975,227
1965-66			
10.....	3,188	257,829	3,039,608
1966-67			
10.....	4,454	511,224	9,061,998
1967-68			
5.....	1,772	158,885	2,439,050
Totals—29.....	10,500	1,008,188	15,515,873

DIVISION OF EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND STATISTICS

The activities of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics during 1967-68 are summarized below under the four functions of the Division.

Function 1: To Conduct Research Studies Requested by the State Board of Education and the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

The following studies were in progress during the 1967-68 session:

ACCEPTABLE AND DESIRABLE USES OF THE NATIONAL TEACHER EXAMINATIONS AND OTHER TEACHER BEHAVIOR MEASUREMENTS IN VIRGINIA. In accordance with the State Board of Education's request at its August, 1966, meeting, a Certification Study Committee assessed the National Teacher Examinations (NTE) and their use in several states and in some city and county school systems in Virginia. The Committee's recommendation to the State Board as to "consider conducting pilot studies and research to determine desirable and acceptable uses of the NTE in Virginia. In conducting such studies, consideration should be given to other objective instruments of this nature." The State Board approved the Committee's recommendation and the Division of Educational Research was assigned the responsibility for designing and conducting the study.

Twenty city and county school systems were selected according to stratified random sampling techniques. The six categories which were used for selection were determined by student enrollment according to small urban, medium urban, large urban, small rural, medium rural, and large rural. A total of 464 teachers, new to each system, was selected and the superintendents were notified of the teachers who were selected from their system. The superintendents obtained the agreement of 337 of the randomly selected teachers to participate in the study.

Six instruments were selected to aid in this evaluation:

1. National Teacher Examinations (NTE)
Commons and one Teaching Area Examination
2. Graduate Record Examinations (GRE)
Aptitude Test and one Advanced Test
3. Miller Analogies Test (MAT)
4. Minnesota Teacher Attitude Inventory (MTAI)
5. A socio-economic survey
6. A rating of teachers by principals and by supervisors.

The NTE and GRE were administered in April on the campuses of several colleges and universities according to the established schedule for the colleges and universities. The State Department of Education was designated a Controlled Testing Center for the MAT. The MAT and the other instruments were administered by the staff of the Division of Educational Research in the localities of the selected teachers. Other information about the teachers was obtained from certificate files.

The testing was completed during the spring and the analysis should be completed by November, 1968.

A STUDY OF EDUCATIONAL AND OCCUPATIONAL ASPIRATIONS OF VIRGINIA'S 1966-67 HIGH SCHOOL SENIORS. At a conference on education called by the Governor of Virginia in the fall of 1966, and followed in the winter and spring of 1967 by 10 regional conferences on education, concern was expressed about the low percentage of Virginia's college-age population which was enrolled in college. The figures cited in these conferences were taken from a Southern Regional Education Board publication which indicated that 27.1 percent of Virginia's college-age population was enrolled in college in 1965, whereas the percentage for the South as a whole was 35.1 percent and the U. S. average was 47.1 percent.

This concern of the people, coupled with the desire of the State Department of Education to know more about future plans of seniors and the factors influencing these plans, became the basis for planning a survey. The State Superintendent of Public Instruction discussed these concerns with the Director of the Division of Educational Research and, at the request of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, the staff of the Division of Educational Research began to develop the procedures and forms needed for the survey.

The Division of Educational Research requested that all high school seniors in Virginia complete a survey form in May, 1967. This form was designed with assistance from staff members from different divisions of the Department and specialists from the Educational Testing Service.

A preliminary analysis of data from 49,466 public high school seniors has been completed and was reported in the Fall, 1967, issue of *Public Education in Virginia*. Replies were received from 347 (98.9 percent) of the 351 public high schools and 62 (95.4 percent) of the 65 accredited private high schools. The 52,620 students from whom data were collected represented approximately 95 percent of the State's public and private high school senior population as of May, 1967.

Phase II, a more detailed statistical analysis, is to be completed in 1968. There is a need for a more comprehensive analysis of the data from all students in order that information of a generalized nature might be obtained regarding the reasons why seniors choose to go to college, the reasons why certain types of colleges are selected, and the reasons why certain vocations are selected by those seniors not choosing to continue their formal education.

This second phase of the analysis required more staff time than was presently available to the Division of Educational Research. In February, 1968, a grant was accepted from the College Entrance Examinations Board (CEEB) to employ resource personnel to assist the Division of Educational Research in (1) determining precisely what questions should be asked of the data, (2) organizing the data for computer analysis, (3) completing the computer analysis, and (4) preparing a publication giving the results of the further statistical analyses. Following are examples of questions requiring further statistical analysis:

1. Are plans after graduation related to the socio-economic level of parents?
2. Does the time at which the student finalized post-high school plans influence the decision whether or not to proceed with a formal post-high school education program?
3. Do students aspire to higher occupational and educational levels than held by their parents? More so in urban areas than in rural areas?

The number of questions which could be asked is quite large and the selection of questions to be answered is most important.

This analysis should be completed by September, 1968. Tentative plans call for additional follow-up studies in which additional data will be collected.

The Division of Educational Research published or assisted other divisions of the Department in publishing the following reports:

Facing Up—2—Statistical Data on Virginia's Public Schools

Virginia High School Dropouts—1966-67—Grades 8-12—Statistical Report

The Language Laboratory in Virginia—A Survey Report

1966-67 Scope of Offerings in Virginia High Schools

Function 2: To Encourage and Assist School Divisions in Designing and Conducting Pilot Studies.

The 1966 General Assembly appropriated \$75,000 for each year of the 1966-68 biennium to aid localities in these studies. The purpose of supporting pilot studies is to encourage local school divisions to define their educational problems and utilize new methods in solving these problems.

During the 1967-68 school year, 39 pilot studies were conducted in 18 county and eight city school divisions. Twenty of these studies were begun in the 1967-68 school year and 15 will be continued through 1968-69. All proposals for pilot studies are reviewed by the research staff of this division and by specialists in respective problem areas before receiving final approval. Proposals which are well-formulated and clearly defined and have potential Statewide value are approved for funding.

The yearly increase in the number of pilot study projects is indicative of the growing interest in educational research for use as an effective tool in solving problems which daily confront both teachers and administrators. More and more school divisions are initiating studies to create an awareness within their professional staffs of the need to implement new ideas and techniques in teaching today's youth. The pursuit of better answers to educational problems through experimentation and research in local systems throughout the State will accelerate the rate of improvement in the quality of public education in Virginia.

The Division of Educational Research and Statistics, in an attempt to aid local divisions in design and conduct of research studies, published *Pilot Study Program: Procedures* in March, 1968. This publication included the objectives of the program, the procedure for conducting a pilot study, a survey of services which the State Department offered to local school systems conducting a pilot study, and an indication of services expected from those participating in the pilot study program.

Pilot Studies in progress during 1967-68 were:

A Study to Determine the Effectiveness of First-Grade Teachers Moving Along with Their Pupils to the Second Grade (Accomack County)

Focus on Social Studies (Second Year of Study—Albemarle County)

Self-Selection of Reading Materials (Albemarle County)

A Pilot Study Designed to Develop and to Determine the Effects of Positive Interaction Among Teachers in Desegregated School Systems (Alexandria City)

A Study of Grouping Practices and Length of School Day in Kindergarten (Second Year of Study—Arlington County)

An Organizational Pattern Allowing for Prescriptive Teaching with the Utilization of Paraprofessionals (Arlington County)

Selected In-Service Experiences for Inexperienced Teachers (Second Year of Study—Arlington County)

A Program of In-Service Training for Mathematics Teachers New to the Arlington County Public Schools (Arlington County)

Selected In-Service Experiences for English Teachers New to the Arlington County Public Schools (Arlington County)

A Study Concerning Slow Learners in English, Grades Eight Through Twelve (Second Year of Study—Dinwiddie County, Fredericksburg City, Hanover County, Washington County, and Roanoke City)

A Functional Non-Graded English Program for Pupils with Below-Average Achievement (Second Year of Study—Fairfax County)

An Experimental Program to Develop Language Concepts (Second Year of Study—Fairfax County)

School-Within-A-School Inter-Discipline Program for Under-Achievers (Second Year of Study—Fairfax County)

An Experimental Evaluation of the Biological Sciences Curriculum Study (BSCS): Special Materials for Slow Learners (Second Year of Study—Fauquier County, Warren County, and Newport News City)

The Use of Programmed Audio-Visual Materials in the Classroom (Gloucester County)

A Study to Test Improvement of Listening Skills and Vocabulary of Fifth-Grade Students Through Individual and Small Group Use of Multi-Media Materials (Hampton City)

Development of Motor Skills in Mentally Retarded Children (Hampton City)

A Non-Graded Multi-Grouped English Program for Eleventh- and Twelfth-Grade Students (Second Year of Two- to Three-Year Study—Harrisonburg City)

A Two-Year Study to Develop and Evaluate Procedures and Materials Used in an Eighth-Grade Laboratory Science Program (Second Year—Harrisonburg City)

A Cooperative Team-Teaching Experiment Combining Remedial Mathematics and Remedial Reading Instruction for the Eighth-Grade Slow Learner (Henrico County)

An Evaluation of the Dual-Progress Classroom Organization and the Self-Contained Classroom Organization in Grades Four Through Seven (Second Year of Study—King George County)

Modern Mathematics—Grade One (Mecklenburg County)

An Investigation of an Instrument Designed to Predict Reading Failure of Pupils in Grade One (Newport News City)

The Effectiveness of Specially Selected Materials to Improve Mathematical Achievement of Pupils in Grade Four (Second Year of Study—Newport News City)

The Effectiveness of Transparencies for Improving Student Achievement and Retention of Basic Skills in a First-Year Drafting Course (Newport News City)

The Effects of Grouping Disadvantaged Children for Reading Instruction in Grade One (Second Year of Study—Newport News City)

The Use of Selected Materials, Based on Reading Level, to Improve Achievement of Slow Learners in a World History Course (Newport News City)

A Program for the Reluctant Learner with Emphasis on Reading (Prince William County)

Movement Patterns of Early Childhood (Richmond City)

The Use of School Office Aides in Public Schools (Second Year of Study—Richmond City)

A Study of Perceptual Training in the First Grade and Its Effect on Reading Achievement (Third Year of Study—Shenandoah County)

The Effects of Prescribed Lessons for Diagnosed Mathematics Weaknesses on Algebra I Achievement (Smyth County)

The Audio-Lingual Teaching of English to the Slow Eleventh-Grade Learner (Third Year of Study—Tazewell County)

The Development of a Block Curriculum Program in History and English and a Comparison with an ETV and Departmentalized Approach at the Seventh and Eighth Grade Levels (York County)

A Study of the Effectiveness of A Structured and Sequenced Program of Vocabulary Study in Improving Reading, Writing, and Listening Skills of High School English Students (Second Year of Study—Chesapeake City)

An Instructional Program of Cooperative Leadership Development for Potential Student Leaders (Fairfax County)

A New Approach to the Study of Government and English for Senior Students of Low Academic Achievement (Fairfax County)

Function 3: To Coordinate Educational Research in the State.

EXTENDED SCHOOL YEAR. As we have moved from an agrarian to an industrial economy, there has been a growing interest in an extended school year as a means of increasing the efficiency and quality of education programs.

A memorandum (Supts. Memo., No. 5216, December 15, 1967) was sent to all division superintendents to ascertain possible interest in research on different forms of an extended school year. A bibliography listing 103 references pertaining to the extended school year was appended to the memorandum. A majority of superintendents indicated an interest in discussion of the extended school year and 47 revealed interest in participating in pilot projects.

From these 47 divisions, 12 were selected on the basis of location and size to participate in a workshop planned for August, 1968. The workshop would be used to present different types of extended school year designs and examples of research concerning the implementation of these designs. A review of literature pertinent to the extended school year is being undertaken and is planned for distribution prior to the workshop in August.

PILOT STUDIES. Two separate studies coordinated by the Division of Educational Research and Statistics—*A Study Concerning Slow Learners in English, Grades 8-12* and *An Experimental Evaluation of Biological Sciences Curriculum Study (BSCS): Special Materials for Slow Learners*—were conducted by the divisions of: Dinwiddie County, Fredericksburg City, Hanover County, Washington County, and Roanoke County; and Fauquier County, Newport News City, and Warren County, respectively. These studies terminated in June, 1968. Analysis and evaluation will take place during the summer of 1968.

An analysis of two of the completed Pilot Studies was published during 1967-68. The titles and respective divisions were:

An Investigation of Selected Vision Screening Procedures. Arlington County Public Schools, June, 1968.

Science Enrichment for the Academically Talented. City of Virginia Beach Public Schools, June, 1968.

REGIONAL EDUCATIONAL LABORATORIES. Staff members of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics represent the Department in three regional educational laboratories. They are the Central Atlantic Regional Educational Laboratory (CAREL), the Appalachia Educational Laboratory (AEL), and the Regional Educational Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia (RELCV).

Function 4: To Provide a Two-Way Flow of Educational Data Between Local School Systems and the State Department of Education.

The need for educational information by the State Department of Education is entrenched in its objective of implementing the State educational program. The Division of Educational Research and Statistics was established within the Department to supply this information through machine data processing. When the source data have been collected, information can be made available quickly and in much greater quantity and depth for use on State and local levels through machine data processing. Such data are valuable for use in policymaking, in interpreting the educational program to the public, and as a basis for educational research.

Educational data are collected by the Department from the local school divisions through the fulfillment of regulatory obligations and through other service functions. Three prime goals of the Division of Educational Research and Statistics under Function Four are the reduction of duplicate requests for data, increased use and analysis of available information for decision making, and the increase of services to local school divisions with a minimum increase in their own work load.

In the development and analysis of an educational information system, the Division of Educational Research and Statistics centers its work around the five commonly recognized areas of educational information.

These are identified as property accounting, financial accounting, personnel accounting, pupil accounting, and instructional programs accounting. These five areas encompass the sources from which the overall system will produce information.

Each information area is a complement of the total system. Insofar as possible, it is necessary that each sub-system within the total system be capable of being integrated with any one or all of the other four sub-systems. For example, records of any individual teacher should include certificate information (personnel accounting), the grade or subjects he is teaching (instructional programs accounting), the school to which he is assigned (property accounting), the number of pupils he is teaching (pupil accounting), and financial information such as his salary (financial accounting).

Explicitly stated in Function Four is the responsibility of returning information to the local school divisions. This is also a prime consideration of any new system design. The information returned to the local divisions consists primarily of summaries and analyses of data that will be useful for decision making at the local level.

Specific accomplishments under Function Four are listed below:

1. The following applications were put into practice during the 1967-68 school year: School Identification System; Fall Enrollment Report; School Building Information Report; Annual Elementary School Report; Driver Education Status Report; Elementary Teacher Assignment System; Statistical Section of the Annual School Report; and Triennial School Census.
2. Research projects processed during the 1967-68 school year included: Survey of the June, 1967, Graduates, and Acceptable and Desirable Uses of the National Teacher Examinations and Other Teacher Behavior Measurements in Virginia.
3. Other applications already in operation were continued during the 1967-68 school year in the following general areas: State-Aid Accounting; Classroom Scheduling; Teacher Certification; Preliminary Annual High School Report; Pupil Attendance; Financial Accounting; Personnel Accounting; School Lunch and Milk Accounting; Property Accounting; Title I, PL-89-10 Accounting; General Educational Development Test Scoring.
4. The analysis of available information increased both as to quantity and the level of analytical methods applied. Dissemination of information in the form of summaries, analyses, and publications increased. Information was distributed to interested agencies at the local, State, and national levels, and to the general public.

Examples of these include:

Statistical Data on Virginia's Public Schools

Dropout Report

Fall Enrollment Report

Enrollment Projections 1967-1982

A 47 x 47 Variable Matrix Analysis of Instructional Personnel

A Tabulation of Results of the Survey of the June, 1967, Graduates

Directories of Teachers by Grade and/or Subject

DIVISION OF TEACHER EDUCATION

Purpose and Scope

The Division of Teacher Education is responsible for administering the programs for teacher certification, teaching scholarships, in-service education of teachers, scholarships for law enforcement officers, and for accreditation of colleges.* The following is a summary of the Division's responsibilities and activities during the 1967-68 fiscal year.

Certification of Teachers. Virginia statutes, like those in other states, require that legally employed teachers in the public schools hold certificates in accordance with "rules of certification" prescribed by the State Board of Education. The Division interprets standards, advises applicants and colleges concerning courses which may fulfill requirements for teachers, issues new certificates, and renews certificates. Reports of instructional personnel showing the certification status of each teacher are submitted by division superintendents and compared with certification data on file in the Division. After analysis, copies of approved reports are prepared for the permanent files of the State Board of Education and local school divisions.

State Teaching Scholarships. This program of scholarship aid, in maximum amounts of \$350 per school year, is available to residents of Virginia who are preparing to teach or who need to improve their qualifications to teach in Virginia public schools.

The scholarship aid which is in the form of loans, cancellable by teaching, may be used only in State-supported or private nonsectarian institutions of higher learning in Virginia.

In December, 1967, the State Board adopted the revised scholarship regulations affecting cancellation of promissory notes of scholarship recipients, and increased the rate of interest from 3 percent to 6 percent for notes issued on and after June 1, 1968.

During the 1967-68 school year, 5,363 Regular Term Scholarships were granted. In addition 688 Prorated Summer Quarter Scholarships were granted to prospective teachers who were seeking to secure a degree in less than four calendar years.

In-Service Education of Teachers. As a result of appropriations by the General Assembly, the State Board of Education has provided financial assistance to help teachers become more proficient in their teaching fields. These planned programs for the in-service education of teachers constitute an important part of the effort to improve the quality of public education in the State. During 1967-68 nearly 11,400 teachers were enrolled in: (1) specially designed extension courses offering college credit in their teaching subjects; (2) summer graduate courses offered at State colleges to give selected teachers the opportunity to keep up with developments in history, economics, government, English, foreign languages, guidance, mathematics, science, reading, or other subjects usually taught in the elementary schools; and (3) courses to qualify teachers to teach additional subjects in public schools.

*Effective July 1, 1968, this responsibility was transferred to the State Council of Higher Education.

Law Enforcement Scholarships. The General Assembly in 1966 appropriated \$25,000 for the 1968-70 biennium to be used for law enforcement scholarships, and assigned responsibility for the administration of the program to the State Board of Education. The act states:

"Any law enforcement officer of the State, or of any county, city or town thereof who attends any college which offers a degree or associate degree in Law Enforcement, may, upon application and acceptance in such college in an accredited course toward such degree, apply to the Department of Education for Virginia for reimbursement of the tuition paid for such course.' Upon such application, which shall be accompanied by evidence of the satisfactory completion of such course, the Council shall pay to such officer fifty per centum of the tuition cost of such course, not to exceed forty dollars for each such course. Upon receiving satisfactory evidence that such officer has continued to serve as a law enforcement officer for one year in Virginia following completion of such course, the Council shall pay to such officer the remaining fifty per centum of the cost of such tuition, not to exceed an additional amount of forty dollars for each such course."

As of June 30, 1968, expenditures for scholarships had accounted for nearly all funds available for the biennium. Participants from the following localities were reimbursed for law enforcement courses completed: Alexandria (15), Arlington (18), Chesapeake (4), Chesterfield (2), Fairfax (32), Fredericksburg (1), Hampton (26), Henrico (12), Herndon (1), Norfolk (25), Portsmouth (10), Richmond (118), Roanoke (18), Virginia Beach (3), Williamsburg (1), State Police (9).

Accreditation of Colleges. Section 23-9 of the Code of Virginia was amended and reenacted by the 1968 General Assembly of Virginia as follows:

"Conferring college degrees.—No *educational* institution in the State shall confer any college degree, whether academic, professional or honorary, unless and until such institution has been approved for such purpose by the State *Council of Higher Education*; *provided, that* the provision of this section shall not apply to the institutions of higher learning accredited by the State Board of Education for granting of college degrees prior to *July 1, 1968*, or *which have applications pending before the Board for such accreditation, prior to July 1, 1968, nor to any institution* specifically authorized by an act of the General Assembly. Any person, firm, association or corporation violating any of the provisions of this section shall be punished by a fine of not less than one hundred dollars nor more than one thousand dollars, and the granting of each degree in violation of this section shall constitute a separate offense."

In accordance with the provisions of the statute and State Board regulations in effect prior to July 1, 1968, the Division, under direction of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction, selected committees to visit those institutions of higher learning which had applied for State accreditation. Visiting committees prepared reports of their findings and recommendations for the Board with regard to accreditation of the applying colleges. Listed below are the colleges and the action taken by the Board with regard to the accreditation status of each.

<i>College</i>	<i>Date of State Board Meeting</i>	<i>Action</i>
Dabney Lancaster Community College, Clifton Forge	April 5, 1968	Granted initial accreditation for session 1967-68
Wytheville Community College, Wytheville	April 5, 1968	Granted initial accreditation for session 1967-68
Virginia Wesleyan College, Norfolk	May 3, 1968	Granted initial accreditation for session 1967-68*
Father Judge Mission Seminary, Monroe	June 7, 1968	Granted full accreditation effective session 1967-68
Virginia Western Community College, Roanoke	July 19, 1968	Granted full accreditation effective session 1967-68

*First and second year levels accredited for 1967-68 session. Plans senior college status 1969-70.

In response to an application from Stratford College, Danville, for accreditation as a four-year institution in 1969, and at the request of the college's president, a committee visited that institution in December, 1967, to make an informal report of its observations. The committee will return during 1968-69 to prepare for the State Board a formal report of its findings and recommendations regarding the institution's accreditation as a four-year college.

TABLE 29—IN-SERVICE EDUCATION COURSES
OFFERED LOCALLY

DISTRIBUTION OF CLASSES ACCORDING TO SUBJECTS
1967-68

	<i>No. of Classes</i>	<i>Enrollment</i>
Art.....	22	452
Audio Visual Instruction.....	54	1,306
English (Speech, Language Arts, and Children's Literature)	62	1,467
Guidance.....	98	1,376
History.....	3	84
Kindergarten.....	47	1,348
Library Science.....	14	199
Mathematics.....	51	636
Music.....	1	17
Physical Education (Safety, First Aid, and Driver Education).....	20	432
Reading.....	59	1,206
Science.....	14	217
Social Sciences:		
Basic Economics.....	69	1,408
Geography.....	3	91
Government.....	2	44
Total.....	519	10,283

TABLE 30—HIGHEST DEGREES HELD AMONG 48,500
INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL IN 1967-68

	Counties	Cities	State
Doctors.....	27	9	36
Masters.....	4,576	3,452	8,028
Bachelors.....	22,275	13,936	36,211
Total.....	26,878	17,397	44,275

TABLE 31—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC.,
JULY 1, 1967, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1968

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	Men	Women	Total
Postgraduate Professional.....	543	625	1,168
Collegiate Professional.....	1,461	6,072	7,533
Collegiate.....	963	1,088	2,051
Special Licenses.....	144	231	375
Total.....	3,111	8,016	11,127
OLD CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES			
*Duplicated.....	24	129	153
Extended.....	340	867	1,207
Renewed.....	869	3,056	3,925
Revived.....	36	352	388
Total.....	1,269	4,404	5,673

*Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 32—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 48,500 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1967-68

COUNTIES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL		ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		TOTAL				GRAND TOTAL
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Supv.	Elem.	H. S.		
Postgraduate Professional.....	1,035	256	114	581	846	919	1,291	695	1,765	3,751	
Collegiate Professional.....	390	178	850	10,063	3,263	6,249	568	10,913	9,512	20,993	
Collegiate.....	21	4	292	542	797	441	25	834	1,238	2,097	
Normal Professional.....	1	15	24	1,739	2	12	16	1,763	14	1,793	
Special (Certificate).....	.....	1	1	53	2	12	1	54	14	69
Elementary.....	.....	2	5	298	.....	2	2	303	2	307
Special License.....	6	2	103	803	182	114	8	906	296	1,210	
Total.....	1,453	458	1,389	14,079	5,092	7,749	1,911	15,468	12,841	30,220	

CITIES

Postgraduate Professional.....	557	287	70	702	526	822	844	772	1,348	2,964										
Collegiate Professional.....	93	106	480	6,992	1,855	3,914	199	7,472	5,769	13,440										
Collegiate.....	10	4	81	286	316	277	14	367	593	974										
Normal Professional.....	.....	6	1	506	1	19	6	507	20	533										
Special (Certificate).....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	2	2	11	4	17										
Elementary.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20										
Special License.....	3	.....	6	218	67	38	3	224	105	332										
Total.....	665	403	638	8,735	2,767	5,072	1,068	9,373	7,839	18,280										

TABLE 33—TOTAL NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL
FOR 1967-68 COMPARED WITH 1966-67

	1967-68	1966-67	Net Change
SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL:			
Male.....	2,118	1,945	173
Female.....	861	847	14
Total.....	2,979	2,792	187
ELEMENTARY TEACHERS:			
Male.....	2,027	1,855	172
Female.....	22,814	21,991	823
Total.....	24,841	23,846	995
HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS:			
Male.....	7,859	7,396	463
Female.....	12,821	12,067	754
Total.....	20,680	19,463	1,217
Grand Total.....	48,500	46,101	2,399

TABLE 34—RESIGNATIONS AND CHANGES IN POSITIONS
AMONG INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, 1967-68

<i>Reason</i>	<i>Number</i>
Accepted teaching position in another state or private school in Virginia or another state, including U. S. Office of Education.....	877
Resigned teaching position for marriage, household duties, or maternity..	1,946
Left teaching profession to accept private employment.....	389
Military service.....	57
Illness.....	205
Unsatisfactory service.....	115
Retirement.....	619
Death.....	106
Transfer of husband to another location.....	1,426
Not re-employed—replaced by certified teacher.....	89
Other.....	737
Total.....	6,566
Transfer to non-instructional duties within the system.....	63
Accepted teaching position in another school division in Virginia.....	1,211
Leave of absence for study or travel.....	328
Total.....	1,602

TABLE 35—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL, 1958-59 TO 1967-68

YEAR	Teachers Employed	REGULAR CERTIFICATES			OTHER KINDS OF CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES				Percent with Regular Certificates
		Post-graduate Professional	Collegiate Professional	Collegiate	Normal Professional	Special Certificate	Elementary Certificate	Special License	
1958-59.....	32,301	3,143	20,051	1,708	4,027	236	657	2,479	77.1
1959-60.....	33,599	3,264	21,195	1,937	3,866	230	634	2,473	78.6
1960-61.....	35,048	3,498	22,478	2,195	3,703	278	585	2,311	80.4
1961-62.....	36,759	3,749	23,944	2,428	3,548	216	559	2,315	81.9
1962-63.....	38,548	4,042	25,518	2,596	3,332	167	529	2,304	83.4
1963-64.....	40,494	4,551	27,232	2,718	3,207	145	500	2,141	85.2
1964-65.....	42,294	5,077	29,064	2,655	2,966	145	453	1,934	87.0
1965-66.....	44,705	5,454	31,331	2,788	2,779	113	414	1,826	88.5
1966-67.....	46,101	6,069	32,387	2,879	2,560	103	368	1,735	89.7
1967-68.....	48,500	6,715	34,433	3,071	2,326	86	327	1,542	91.2

TABLE 36—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES
AND LICENSES—JULY 1, 1967, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1968

INSTITUTIONS	Post-graduate Profes- sional	Colle- giate Profes- sional	Colle- giate	Special License	Total
Bridgewater College.....		70	33		103
College of William and Mary.....	112	195	61		368
Eastern Mennonite College.....		26	7		33
Emory and Henry College.....		120	40		160
Frederick College.....		25	13		38
Hampden-Sydney College.....		7	38		45
Hampton Institute.....	36	64	11		111
Hollins College.....		20	17		37
Longwood College.....	12	331	6		349
Lynchburg College.....	20	138	59		217
Madison College.....	43	188	15		246
Mary Baldwin College.....		45	14		59
Mary Washington College.....		173	50		223
Medical College of Virginia.....		3	5		8
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College.....		160	25		185
Old Dominion College.....	10	232	60		302
Out-of-State Institutions.....	554	4,402	1,103		6,059
Presbyterian School of Christian Education.....	3	9	4		16
Radford College.....	60	434	19		513
Randolph-Macon College (Men)....		23	26		49
Randolph-Macon Woman's College		13	19		32
Richmond Professional Institute....	10	216	75		301
Roanoke College.....		25	12		37
St. Paul's College.....		89	8		97
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music.		14	3		17
Sweet Briar College.....		9	12		21
University of Richmond.....	9	42	47		98
University of Virginia.....	259	107	62		428
Virginia Military Institute.....		4	18		22
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	18	104	87		209
Virginia State College.....	22	107	10		139
Virginia Union University.....		76	23		99
Washington and Lee University....		2	4		6
Westhampton College.....		60	65		125
Special License.....				375	375
Total.....	1,168	7,533	2,051	375	11,127

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION ACCREDITED BY THE
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—SESSION 1967-68
FOUR-YEAR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

UNDER STATE CONTROL

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
The College of William and Mary in Virginia (Coed).....	Dr. Davis Y. Paschall.....	Williamsburg
George Mason College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Dr. Lorin A. Thompson, Chancellor.....	Fairfax
Longwood College (Women).....	Dr. Henry I. Willett, Jr.....	Farmville
Madison College (Coed).....	Dr. G. Tyler Miller.....	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women).....	Dr. Grellet C. Simpson, Chancellor.....	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Coed).....	Dr. R. Blackwell Smith, Jr.....	Richmond
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College (Coed).....	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Provost.....	Norfolk
Old Dominion College (Coed).....	Dr. Lewis Warrington Webb, Jr.....	Norfolk
Radford College (Women).....	Dr. Charles K. Martin, Jr.....	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute (Coed).....	Dr. Roland H. Nelson, Jr.....	Richmond
University of Virginia (Coed).....	Dr. Edgar Finley Shannon, Jr.....	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men).....	Major General George R. E. Shell, Superintendent.....	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Coed).....	Dr. T. Marshall Hahn, Jr.....	Blacksburg
Virginia State College (Coed).....	Dr. W. H. Quarles, Jr., Acting.....	Petersburg

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Bridgewater College (Coed).....	Dr. Wayne F. Geisert.....	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Coed).....	Dr. Myron S. Augsburg.....	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Coed).....	Dr. William Carrington Finch.....	Emory
Frederick College (Coed).....	Dr. Ernest R. Wood.....	Portsmouth
Hampden-Sydney College (Men).....	Dr. W. Taylor Reveley.....	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Coed).....	Dr. Jerome H. Holland.....	Hampton
Hollins College (Women).....	Dr. John A. Logan, Jr.....	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Coed).....	Dr. Carey Brewer.....	Lynchburg

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—CONTINUED

<i>Institution</i>	<i>President</i>	<i>Address</i>
Mary Baldwin College (Women).....	Dr. Samuel R. Spencer, Jr.....	Staunton
Presbyterian School of Christian Education (Coed).....	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer.....	Richmond
Randolph-Macon College (Men).....	Luther W. White, III.....	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College.....	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.....	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Coed).....	Dr. Perry F. Kendig.....	Salem
St. Paul's College (Coed).....	Dr. Earl H. McClenney.....	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music* (Coed).....	Dr. Forrest S. Racey.....	Winchester
Sweet Briar College (Women).....	Dr. Anne Gary Pannell.....	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond.....	Dr. George M. Modlin, President.....	Richmond
Richmond College (Men).....	Dr. Austin E. Grigg, Dean.....	
University College (Coed) (including Junior College Division).....	Dr. Martin L. Sholtzberger, Dean.....	
Westhampton College (Women).....	Dr. Mary Louise Gehring, Dean.....	
Virginia Union University (Coed).....	Dr. Thomas H. Henderson.....	Richmond
Washington and Lee University (Men).....	Dr. Robert E. R. Huntley.....	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology†.....	William C. Harris.....	Charlottesville

TWO-YEAR COLLEGES AND TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

UNDER STATE CONTROL

Christopher Newport College of The College of William and Mary (Coed).....	H. Westcott Cunningham, Director.....	Shoe Lane, Newport News
Clinch Valley College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	J. C. Smiddy, Director.....	Wise
Dabney S. Lancaster Community College (Coed).....	Dr. Donald E. Puyear.....	Clifton Forge
Eastern Shore Branch of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	William L. Pogue, Acting Director.....	Wallops Island
Patrick Henry College of the University of Virginia (Coed).....	Sherman S. Dutton, Director.....	Martinsville

*Recognized as a four-year, degree-granting institution for music only.

†Accredited for the granting only of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in Textile Technology.

Richard Bland College of The College of William and Mary (Coed).....Colonel James M. Carson, Director.....Petersburg
 The Technical Institute of Old Dominion College (Coed).....A. I. Godden, Director.....Norfolk
 Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Danville Division (Coed).....Joseph M. Taylor, Director.....Danville
 Virginia Western Community College (Coed).....Dr. Travis M. McKenzie, President.....Roanoke
 Wytheville Community College (Coed).....Dr. J. Wade Gilley.....Wytheville

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock
 Company (Men).....D. Boyd Thomas, Director of Education
 and Training.....Newport News

JUNIOR COLLEGES

UNDER PRIVATE CONTROL

Averett College (Women).....Dr. Conwell A. Anderson.....Danville
 Bluefield College (Coed).....Dr. Charles L. Harman.....Bluefield
 Father Judge Mission Seminary (Men).....Rev. Brian Martin, Rector.....Monroe
 Ferrum Junior College (Coed).....Dr. C. Ralph Arthur.....Ferrum
 Marymount College of Virginia (Women).....Sister M. Majella, R.S.H.M.....Arlington
 Shenandoah College (Coed).....Dr. Forrest S. Racey.....Winchester
 Southern Seminary Junior College (Women).....Dr. Sidney E. Sandridge.....Buena Vista
 Stratford College* (Women).....Dr. W. Hugh Moomaw.....Danville
 Sullins College (Women).....Dr. William T. Martin.....Bristol
 Virginia Intermont College (Women).....Dr. Floyd V. Turner.....Bristol
 Virginia Seminary and College (Coed).....Dr. M. C. Southerland.....Lynchburg
 Virginia Wesleyan College† (Coed).....Lambuth M. Clarke.....Norfolk

*Will be a four-year college effective 1968-69.

†First and second year levels accredited for 1967-68 session. Will seek senior college status 1969-70.

OFFICE OF THE SPECIAL ASSISTANT FOR FEDERAL PROGRAMS

The Special Assistant for Federal Programs administers the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 (Public Law 89-10) and Public Laws 874 and 815.

The organization for the administration of Title I of P. L. 89-10 embraces a program director who is the principal administrator for Title I; a coordinator who is responsible for analyzing the educational soundness of applications for Title I projects and programs; four assistant supervisors with regional headquarters at Abingdon, Lynchburg, Warrenton, and Richmond, who assist in developing projects at the local level; an assistant supervisor whose principal responsibility is the evaluation of Title I projects; an educational grants advisor who reviews applications to make certain that they comply with the law, and with rules, regulations, and guidelines for administration of the program; an accountant; a key punch operator; and two secretaries.

The directors of the divisions in the State Department of Education aid the Special Assistant in the administration of Title V of P. L. 89-10. The Department's Division of Educational Research is the liaison agency for the Title IV programs, and the Library and Textbook Service is responsible for the detailed administration of Title II. A clerical person was employed during the year to assist with the Title II program. Title III of P. L. 89-10 was administered for the first time by the coordinator for that program. Title VI of P. L. 89-10 became operative during the year. This Title provides funds to assist with the education of handicapped children. The Division of Elementary and Special Education is responsible for its detailed administration. A State Plan was written for Part B-2 of the Education Professions Development Act. An appropriation has not been made for this Act which is designed to assist with the training of teachers and teacher aides. The Division of Teacher Education will be responsible for the detailed administration of this Act when it becomes operative. Public Laws 874 and 815 are administered by the Special Assistant for Federal Programs.

A brief summary of each of the operative programs follows:

TITLE I, P. L. 89-10

Title I provides funds for compensatory education for educationally disadvantaged children whose performance is not up to the level that is appropriate for their ages and grades. These children must be reached through "target schools"—schools in which the percentage of children from low-income families (family income of less than \$2,000 per year) exceeds the percentage for the county or city as a whole, or schools in which the number of children of low-income families is higher than the average number of such children per school in the county or city. Title I also provides funds for educational programs for children in State-supported schools for the handicapped, for children in State-supported institutions for the neglected and delinquent, and for the children of migrant agricultural workers.

Title I funds available to the State during 1967-68 totaled \$29,145,963 and included the following:

The allocation for children in low-income families for 196 projects	
in 121 school divisions.....	\$ 28,130,476

The allocation for children in State-supported schools for the handicapped.....	\$ 434,333
The allocation for State-supported schools for the neglected and delinquent.....	148,154
The allocation for grants to counties for the children of migrant agricultural workers.....	433,000

The areas of instruction that occurred with the greatest frequency were reading and language arts, cultural improvement, mathematics, pre-school programs, physical and health training, special education of the handicapped, and music and art.

Comprehensive evaluation reports from local school divisions indicate that substantial progress was made with Title I projects throughout the State.

TITLE II, P. L. 89-10

Title II provides funds for textbooks, library books, audio-visual aids, and other instructional materials. One dollar and ninety-three cents per pupil in average daily attendance (1966-67) in the public schools, plus the same amount per pupil in average daily attendance in the eligible private schools, was made available to the public schools for the purchase of library books and other instructional materials. This allocation was based on locally taxable wealth per pupil, books per pupil, and local expenditures per pupil for library resources.

The Title II State Plan was changed to give local school divisions greater latitude and responsibility for the selection of library materials. The modified State Plan also made provisions for the allocations of funds for the establishment of demonstration libraries.

Title II funds also may be used to purchase library resources for schools operated by State agencies that provide instruction at the elementary and secondary school levels. During 1967-68, seven schools operated by State agencies received allocations totaling \$3,257.84. Pupils enrolled in eligible private schools may borrow library materials purchased with Title II funds. During the school year, 37,491 pupils enrolled in 113 private schools availed themselves of this opportunity. These private schools are located in 28 school divisions. Virginia's total authorization for Title II funds during the year amounted to \$2,076,258, of which \$1,823,821.62 was allocated for 264 projects in eligible schools. Nine demonstration libraries were established with an allotment of \$199,998.

TITLE III, P. L. 89-10

Title III of P. L. 89-10 provides federal funds to localities for the purposes of developing exemplary or demonstration educational programs and establishing educational service centers. Local education agencies must submit project applications which are considered on a competitive basis by the U. S. Office of Education. Cooperative planning by groups of local education agencies and participation of civic and cultural groups within the community are encouraged. During the 1967-68 school year, 25 regular programs and 19 small (under \$25,000) grants were operative; 36 applications were submitted of which 18 were approved for funding and implementation in the 1968-69 school year. Over 50 divisions with approximately 65 percent of the State's average daily attendance partici-

pated in Title III programs. Project activities included: kindergarten education; summer "catch-up" and enrichment; in-service education and curriculum development; diagnostic and corrective services for children with educationally handicapping conditions; reading skills development centers; fine and performing arts. Virginia's allocation for fiscal year 1967-68 was \$4,100,000, all of which was committed to project activities.

TITLE IV, P. L. 89-10

To some extent Title IV, which places major emphasis on the establishment of regional educational centers, is a revision of the 1954 Cooperative Research Act. The State Department of Education is affiliated with three regional research laboratories for which operational funds have been provided. They are: Appalachia Educational Laboratory, Inc., Charleston, West Virginia; Central Atlantic Regional Educational Laboratory, Washington, D. C., and the Regional Educational Laboratory for the Carolinas and Virginia, Durham, North Carolina.

TITLE V, P. L. 89-10

Title V provides funds for strengthening state departments of education. Under the program applications were approved for 49 professional and clerical positions, providing consultants for Department seminars and workshops, and purchasing educational and office equipment. Project applications totaling \$446,254 in Title V funds were approved by the U. S. Office of Education for the fiscal year. As of June 30, \$312,027.73 had been spent by the State Department of Education.

TITLE VI, P. L. 89-10

Virginia's allocation under this Title was \$304,744. With the exception of \$16,836.18 which was used for administration, the balance of these funds was expended in providing training opportunities for teachers in special education fields. Spring extension classes, summer extension classes, institutes, summer session traineeships, and other teacher training opportunities were provided.

PUBLIC LAW 874

Public Law 874, enacted originally in 1950, provides funds for the operation of schools in counties and cities in federally impacted areas. To be eligible to receive these funds, the federally connected pupils in a local school district must represent a minimum of three percent of the total average daily attendance for the district, or 400 pupils. Funds are sent directly to the treasurers of the local school districts, and are not distributed through the State Treasury. Fifty-four counties, cities, and towns in Virginia received \$22,151,784 during 1967-68 under this law.

PUBLIC LAW 815

Enacted originally in 1950, Public Law 815 provides funds for school building construction in federally impacted areas. Administrative practices for this legislation are similar to those for P. L. 874, but additional emphasis is placed on a rapid increase in the number of federally connected pupils. Six counties and cities in Virginia received \$1,028,158.13 under this law during 1967-68.

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 37—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND
DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL
OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION—1967-68

RECEIPTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	10,460 82	
Appropriation.....		260,425 00	
			\$ 270,885 82
BASIC STATE SCHOOL AID FUND			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	3,496,256 53	
Appropriation.....		152,061,595 00	
			155,557,851 53
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND (Constitutional Guarantee).....			
			12,400,000 00
*PUBLIC SCHOOL APPORTIONMENT FUND			
Income from Literary Fund.....	\$	2,140,143 29	
Capitation Taxes.....		876,623 61	
			3,016,766 90
LOCAL SUPERVISION			
Appropriation.....	\$	1,154,785 00	
Transfer from Elementary and Special Education.....		237,769 00	
			1,392,554 00
TWELVE MONTHS PRINCIPALS			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	50	
Appropriation.....		820,800 00	
			820,800 50
STATE SUPERVISION-SECONDARY EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	67,719 54	
Appropriation.....		571,245 00	
			638,964 54
GUIDANCE, PLANNING AND TESTING			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	47,218 27	
Appropriation.....		549,510 00	
			596,728 27
GUIDANCE COUNSELORS			
Appropriation.....	\$	1,169,000 00	
Transfer from:			
Elementary and Special Education.....		206,019 00	
Vocational Education.....		30,000 00	
			1,405,019 00
ADULT EDUCATION			
Appropriation.....			40,000 00

*Does not include \$874,304.61 received during 1967-68 but not available for expenditure until 1968-69.

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1967-68—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued			
AIDING SUMMER SCHOOL PROGRAMS			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	137,871 27	
Appropriation.....		790,000 00	
			\$ 927,871 27
EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	165,908 95	
Appropriation.....		500,000 00	
			665,908 95
DISCRETIONARY FUND			
Appropriation (sum sufficient).....			47,500 00
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION (Division Superintendents)			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	14,081 42	
Appropriation.....		419,240 00	
			433,321 42
ELEMENTARY AND SPECIAL EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	29,636 69	
Appropriation.....		4,250,030 00	
Less Transfer to:			
Local Supervision.....		237,769 00	
Guidance Counselors.....		206,019 00	
			3,835,878 69
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	415 00	
Appropriation.....		7,960,910 00	
			7,961,325 00
SICK LEAVE WITH PAY FOR TEACHERS			
Appropriation.....			885,830 00
TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHING SCHOLARSHIPS			
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	81,003 15	
Appropriation.....		2,201,740 00	
			2,282,743 15
ESTABLISHMENT OF RENTAL AND FREE TEXTBOOK SYSTEMS			
Balance July 1, 1967.....			2,248,991 51
SCHOLARSHIPS FOR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS			
Balance July 1, 1967.....			18,347 25
STATE CONTRIBUTION TO LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS (Social Security)			
Appropriation (sum sufficient).....			13,379,104 16

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1967-68—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
INCREASED RETIREMENT FOR CERTAIN RETIRED TEACHERS		
Appropriation.....	\$	279,030 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT		
Appropriation.....		15,312,730 00
STATE CONTRIBUTION FOR TEACHERS' GROUP INSURANCE		
Appropriation (sum sufficient).....		960,896 75
STATE CONTRIBUTION ON BEHALF OF TEACHERS TO THE RETIREMENT ALLOWANCE ACCOUNT		
Transferred from Literary Fund in accord- ance with Appropriation Act.....		1,465,000 00
IN-SERVICE TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	270,987 21
Appropriation.....		746,000 00
		<hr/> 1,016,987 21
IMPREST FUND		
Balance July 1, 1967.....		14,317 40
ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION—FED- ERAL GRANT		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	358,417 57
Less: Adjustment to opening balance.....		7 50
Federal Grant.....		26,766,980 63
		<hr/> 27,125,390 70
PRODUCTION OF FILMS		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	16,870 79
Appropriation.....		47,130 00
Proceeds—Sale of Film.....		27,949 43
		<hr/> 91,950 22
EDUCATIONAL RESEARCH AND PILOT STUDIES— JOINT ACCOUNT		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	25,677 54
Appropriation.....		256,725 00
Federal Grant.....		50,000 00
		<hr/> 332,402 54
ADULT BASIC EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$	8,261 84
Federal Grant.....		947,155 56
		<hr/> 955,417 40

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1967-68—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued		
MANPOWER TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$ 109,662 55	
Federal Grant.....	910,000 00	
		\$ 1,019,662 55
SPECIAL EDUCATION—FEDERAL GRANT		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$ 16,634 49	
Federal Grant.....	87,650 00	
		104,284 49
SPECIAL RESEARCH PROJECTS		
Grant—College Entrance Examination Board.....		7,500 00
DRIVER EDUCATION FUND		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$ 2,083,293 34	
Transferred from Division of Motor Vehicles.....	765,369 00	
		2,848,662 34
VETERAN'S TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$ 2,557 70	
Federal Grant.....	30,042 79	
		32,600 49
CIVIL DEFENSE ADULT EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$ 9,009 31	
Federal Grant.....	38,000 00	
		47,009 31
NATIONAL DEFENSE EDUCATION ACT		
Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$ 182,145 94	
Federal Grant.....	2,509,020 82	
		2,691,166 76
SCHOOL FOOD PROGRAMS		
Balance July 1, 1967:		
Special School Milk Fund.....	\$ 3,571 66	
School Lunch Fund.....	8,638 81	
School Lunch Fund Section II.....	3,226 45	
School Breakfast Program.....	5,880 54	
Equipment.....	7,085 43	
	\$ 28,402 89	
Federal Grant:		
Special School Milk Fund.....	\$ 1,614,808 01	
School Lunch Fund.....	4,287,979 47	
School Lunch Fund Section II.....	92,852 33	
School Breakfast Program.....	70,235 73	
Equipment.....	26,826 27	
	\$ 6,092,701 81	

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1967-68—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued	
Less Amount Returned to Federal Govern- ment:	
Special School Milk Fund.....\$	4,194 87
School Breakfast Program.....	5,279 82
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,474 69
	<hr/>
Net Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 6,111,630 01
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION	
Balance July 1, 1967.....\$	361,237 54
Appropriation.....	8,268,010 00
Federal Grants:	
George Barden.....	759,094 00
Smith-Hughes.....	173,136 00
Nurse Training (Practical).....	129,923 00
Vocational Education Act of 1963.....	5,850,239 00
Section 211 Appalachian Program.....	810,219 87
Section 214 Appalachian Program.....	568,750 33
Transfer to Guidance Counselors.....	30,000 00
	<hr/>
	16,890,609 74
LIBRARIES AND TEACHING MATERIALS	
Balance July 1, 1967.....\$	118,481 81
Plus: Adjustment to opening balance.....	7 50
Appropriation.....	1,053,380 00
Local Contributions.....	644,148 86
	<hr/>
	1,816,018 17
Total Receipts and Balances.....	<hr/> \$287,949,658 04 <hr/>
DISBURSEMENTS	
Administration.....	\$ 268,666 54
Basic State School Aid Fund.....	149,777,382 10
*Public School Apportionment (Constitutional Guarantee).....	12,400,000 00
*Public School Apportionment Fund.....	3,016,766 90
Local Supervision.....	1,392,554 00
Twelve Months Principals.....	816,432 00
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	541,066 02
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	552,591 53
Guidance Counselors.....	1,405,018 98
Adult Education.....	40,000 00
Aiding Summer School Programs.....	732,610 00
Educational Television.....	556,722 08
Discretionary Fund.....	47,500 00

*Distributed to localities as part of Basic State School Aid Fund.

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1967-68—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued	
Local Administration (Division Superintendents).....	\$ 406,867 86
Elementary and Special Education.....	3,813,763 78
Pupil Transportation.....	7,957,016 73
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	885,830 00
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	2,004,259 43
Establishment of Rental and Free Textbook Systems.....	284,422 00
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	17,677 76
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security)...	13,379,104 16
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....	279,030 00
State Contribution (Appropriation for Teachers' Retirement)..	15,312,730 00
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	960,896 75
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers (Literary Fund Transfer).....	1,465,000 00
In-Service Training Program.....	666,230 00
Imprest Fund.....	1,046 89
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	26,991,555 27
Production of Films.....	87,242 20
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	314,698 35
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	940,458 18
Manpower Training Program.....	920,356 66
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	101,800 00
Special Research Projects.....	5,449 00
Driver Education Fund.....	970,998 52
Veterans Training Program.....	19,811 69
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	43,902 76
National Defense Education Act.....	2,458,478 59
School Food Programs:	
Special School Milk Fund.....	\$ 1,614,184 80
School Lunch Fund.....	4,296,618 28
School Lunch Fund Section II.....	96,078 78
School Breakfast Program.....	70,836 45
Equipment.....	33,411 70
	6,111,130 01
Vocational Education.....	16,552,542 66
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	1,700,178 63
Total Disbursements.....	\$276,199,788 03

BALANCES AS OF JUNE 30, 1968

GENERAL FUND

Reverted to General Fund:

Administration.....	\$ 2,219 28
Basic State School Aid Fund.....	5,780,469 43
Twelve Months Principals.....	4,368 50
State Supervision—Secondary Education	97,898 52

TABLE 37—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1967-68—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued	
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....\$	44,136 74
Guidance Counselors.....	02
Aiding Summer School Programs.....	195,261 27
Educational Television.....	109,186 87
Local Administration (Division Superintendents).....	26,453 56
Elementary and Special Education.....	22,114 91
Pupil Transportation.....	4,308 27
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	278,483 72
Establishment of Rental and Free Textbook Systems.....	1,964,569 51
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	669 49
In-Service Training Program.....	350,757 21
Educational Research and Pilot Studies	17,704 19
Vocational Education.....	152,297 62
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials	98,299 81
	\$ 9,149,198 92
Transfer to Code 201-33 in accordance with Item 601.1 Appropriation Act 1968.....	2,208,000 00
Net amount reverted to General Fund.....	\$ 6,941,198 92
SPECIAL FUNDS (Not Subject to Reversion)	
Imprest Fund.....\$	13,270 51
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	133,835 43
Production of Films.....	4,708 02
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant....	14,959 22
Manpower Training Program.....	99,305 89
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	2,484 49
Special Research Projects.....	2,051 00
Driver Education Fund.....	1,877,663 82
Veterans' Training Program.....	12,788 80
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	3,106 55
National Defense Education Act.....	232,688 17
School Food Programs—Equipment.....	500 00
Vocational Education.....	185,769 46
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials....	17,539 73
	2,600,671 09
Total.....	\$ 9,541,870 01
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$285,741,658 04

TABLE 37—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1967-68

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements	Reverted to General Fund	Transferred to Code 201-33 1968-69	Balances at Close of Year*
Administration.....	\$ 10,460 82	\$ 260,425 00	\$ 270,885 82	\$ 268,666 54	\$ 2,219 28	.....	.....
Basic State School Aid Fund.....	3,496,256 53	152,061,505 00	155,557,761 53	149,777,382 10	3,572,469 43	\$2,208,000 00	.....
Public School Apportionment Fund (Constitutional Guarantee).....	.....	12,400,000 00	12,400,000 00	12,400,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Public School Apportionment Fund (Earmarked Funds).....	.....	3,016,766 90	3,016,766 90	3,016,766 90	.....	.....	.....
Local Supervision.....	.....	1,392,554 00	1,392,554 00	1,392,554 00	.....	.....	.....
Twelve Months Principals.....	50	820,800 00	820,800 00	816,432 00	4,368 50	.....	.....
State Supervision—Secondary Education.....	67,719 54	571,245 00	638,964 54	541,066 02	97,898 52	.....	.....
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	47,218 27	540,510 00	586,728 27	553,501 53	44,136 74	.....	.....
Guidance Counselors.....	.....	1,405,019 00	1,405,019 00	1,405,018 98	.....	.....	.....
Adult Education.....	.....	40,000 00	40,000 00	40,000 00	.....	.....	.....
Aiding Summer School Programs.....	137,871 97	700,000 00	927,871 97	732,610 00	195,261 97	.....	.....
Educational Television.....	163,908 95	500,000 00	663,908 95	556,722 08	109,186 87	.....	.....
Discretionary Fund.....	.....	47,500 00	47,500 00	47,500 00	.....	.....	.....
Local Administration.....	14,081 42	419,240 00	433,321 42	406,867 86	26,453 56	.....	.....
Elementary and Special Education.....	29,636 69	2,806,242 00	3,535,878 69	3,813,763 78	22,114 91	.....	.....
Pupil Transportation.....	415 00	7,960,910 00	7,961,325 00	7,957,016 73	4,308 27	.....	.....
Sick Leave with Pay for Teachers.....	.....	885,830 00	885,830 00	885,830 00	.....	.....	.....
Scholarships for Teaching Scholarships.....	81,003 15	2,201,740 00	2,282,743 15	2,004,239 43	278,433 72	.....	.....
Establishment of Rental and Free Textbook Systems.....	2,248,991 51	.....	2,248,991 51	284,422 00	1,964,569 51	.....	.....
State Contribution to Local School Boards (Social Security).....	18,347 25	13,379,104 16	13,379,104 16	13,379,104 16	669 49	.....	.....
Increased Retirement for Certain Retired Teachers.....	.....	279,030 00	279,030 00	279,030 00	.....	.....	.....
State Contribution for Teachers' Retirement.....	.....	15,312,730 00	15,312,730 00	15,312,730 00	.....	.....	.....
State Contribution for Teachers' Group Insurance.....	.....	960,896 75	960,896 75	960,896 75	.....	.....	.....
State Contribution on Behalf of Teachers' Retirement (Transferred from Literary Fund).....	.....	1,465,000 00	1,465,000 00	1,465,000 00	.....	.....	.....
In-Service Training Program.....	270,987 21	746,000 00	1,016,987 21	666,230 00	350,757 21	.....	.....
Imprest Fund.....	14,317 40	.....	14,317 40	1,046 89	.....	.....	\$ 13,270 51
Elementary and Secondary Education—Federal Grant.....	358,417 57	26,766,973 13	27,125,390 70	26,991,555 27	.....	.....	133,835 43
Production of Films.....	16,870 79	75,079 43	91,950 22	87,242 20	.....	.....	4,708 02
Educational Research and Pilot Studies—Joint Account.....	25,677 54	306,725 00	332,402 54	314,698 35	17,704 19	.....	14,939 22
Adult Basic Education—Federal Grant.....	8,261 84	947,155 56	955,417 40	940,498 18	.....	.....	99,305 89
Mainpower Training Program.....	109,662 55	910,000 00	1,019,662 55	920,356 66	.....	.....	2,484 49
Special Education—Federal Grant.....	16,634 49	87,650 00	104,284 49	101,800 00	.....	.....	2,051 00
Special Research Projects.....	.....	7,500 00	7,500 00	5,449 00	.....	.....	1,877,663 82
Driver Education Fund.....	2,083,293 34	765,369 00	2,848,662 34	970,998 52	.....	.....	12,788 80
Veterans Training Program.....	2,557 70	30,042 79	32,600 49	19,811 69	.....	.....	3,106 55
Civil Defense Adult Education.....	9,009 31	38,000 00	47,009 31	43,902 76	.....	.....	232,688 17
National Defense Education Act.....	182,145 94	2,509,020 82	2,691,166 76	2,458,478 59	.....	.....	500 00
School Food Programs.....	28,402 89	6,083,227 12	6,111,630 01	6,111,130 01	.....	.....	185,769 46
Vocational Education.....	361,237 54	16,529,372 20	16,890,609 74	16,552,542 66	152,297 62	.....	17,539 73
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	118,481 81	1,697,536 36	1,816,018 17	1,700,178 63	98,299 81	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	\$ 9,923,868 82	\$278,025,789 22	\$287,949,658 04	\$276,199,788 03	\$6,941,198 92	\$2,208,000 00	\$2,600,671 09

*Not subject to reversion.

TABLE 38—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE LITERARY FUND IN THE HANDS OF THE STATE
TREASURER UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION
AS OF JUNE 30, 1968

Cash in Bank, June 30, 1968.....	\$ 241,310 36
School Loan Bonds.....	13,313,940 00
	<hr/>
	\$13,555,250 36
	<hr/>

B. STATEMENT OF PRINCIPAL

Balance July 1, 1967.....	\$17,677,112 68
---------------------------	-----------------

ADDITIONS

Fines and Forfeitures.....	\$ 4,999,057 96
Confiscated Property.....	2,116 14
Corporation Commission Fines.....	77,496 22
Escheats.....	178,639 29
Forfeited Bonds.....	49 25
Forfeited Property.....	23,837 22
Military Fines.....	151 94
Penalty from Department of Agriculture.....	12,727 28
Unclaimed Property Act.....	183,478 87
Virginia Public School Authority (Repay- ments)*.....	3,406,608 52
	<hr/>
	8,884,162 69
	<hr/>
	\$26,561,275 37

DEDUCTIONS

Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System.....	\$ 1,465,000 00
Loans Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	11,540,766 00
Cash Transferred to Virginia Public School Authority.....	259 01
	<hr/>
	13,006,025 01
	<hr/>
Balance June 30, 1968.....	\$13,555,250 36
	<hr/>

*Repayments direct to Literary Fund during 1967-68 amounted to \$364,634.99
(Total repayments \$3, 771, 243.51).

TABLE 39—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL
BOARDS—SESSION 1967-68

RECEIPTS		Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	
FROM STATE FUNDS						
Basic State School Fund.....	\$	105,809,233 00	\$	58,285,958 00	\$	164,828,348 00
Discretionary Fund.....		47,500 00				47,500 00
Driver Education Fund.....		558,876 09	8,591 20	395,737 23		963,204 52
Foster Home Children.....		276,739 00		115,008 00		391,747 00
Free and/or Rental Textbooks Systems.....		195,898 00	978 00	87,546 00		284,422 00
General Adult Education.....		15,113 63		26,412 00		41,525 63
Guidance Counselors.....		1,176,194 78	16,863 42	671,960 78		1,865,018 98
In-Service Training.....		310,440 24	936 00	199,151 06		510,527 30
Local Supervision.....		874,584 00		516,720 00		1,391,304 00
Pilot Studies.....		43,005 93		24,280 88		67,286 81
Pupil Transportation.....		6,987,699 00	27,489 00	941,828 73		7,957,016 73
Special Education.....		1,623,494 31	7,417 62	1,893,183 55		3,524,095 48
Summer School.....		371,450 00	4,475 00	356,685 00		732,610 00
Supervising Principals (12 Months).....		476,812 79	5,826 68	333,792 53		816,432 00
Teachers Sick Leave.....		508,423 95	4,013 73	373,392 32		885,830 00
Educational Television.....		299,021 74	1,360 12	257,294 42		557,676 28
Vocational Education.....		7,633,710 07	87,433 03	4,770,777 02		12,491,920 12
Other State Funds.....						
Total State Funds.....	\$	127,208,196 53	\$	898,540 80	\$	197,356,464 85
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS						
Adult Basic Education.....	\$	501,613 31		375,634 41	\$	877,247 72
Elementary and Secondary Education Act.....		17,266,549 56		8,934,940 16		26,280,792 94
Forest Reserve Funds.....		97,803 45	79,303 22			97,803 45
Manpower Training Program.....		616,525 62		229,663 44		846,189 06
National Defense Education Act.....		1,065,143 10	11,939 74	780,707 88		1,857,790 72
Public Law 815 (Construction).....		759,715 00		268,443 13		1,028,158 13
Public Law 874 (Operation).....		11,626,258 90	69,506 10	10,455,979 00		22,151,744 00

School Food Programs.....	4,032,447 36	3,762 38	2,063,242 95	6,099,452 69
Other Federal Funds.....	1,969,769 38		2,286,937 87	3,856,707 25
Total Federal Funds.....	\$ 37,535,825 68	\$ 164,511 44	\$ 25,395,548 84	\$ 63,095,885 96
FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS				
City-County Levy.....	\$ 12,556,683 51	\$ 406,581 24	\$ 10,121,279 24	\$ 23,084,543 99
Appropriations.....	172,717,174 33	946,000 04	121,949,782 93	295,612,957 30
Total City-County Funds.....	\$ 185,273,857 84	\$ 1,352,581 28	\$ 132,071,062 17	\$ 318,697,501 29
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS				
District Levies.....	\$ 1,272,294 05			\$ 1,272,294 05
FROM OTHER FUNDS				
Cafeterias.....	748,833 64		93,246 10	842,079 74
Donations and Special Gifts.....	38,379 11	3,200 29	129,710 62	171,350 02
Rebates.....	535,895 92	4,388 30	332,698 10	872,982 32
Rents.....	168,819 10	1,589 00	175,712 14	346,120 24
Refunds—Gasoline Tax.....	58,894 07	274 40	3,856 09	63,024 56
Sale of Supplies.....	85,581 26	40 00	151,825 71	237,446 97
Sale of Textbooks.....	103,755 01	4,596 00	33,292 99	141,644 00
Special Fees from Pupils.....	156,896 46	3,680 86	234,217 47	394,794 79
Transportation of Pupils.....	210,782 63		2,449 37	213,232 00
Tuition from Private Sources.....	992,776 62	8,290 40	1,325,789 36	2,326,856 38
Tuition from Another County or City.....	3,806,473 37	142,815 43	338,291 16	4,287,579 96
Other Payments from Another County or City.....	213,136 88		19,719 67	232,856 55
Payments from other State Agencies.....	165,191 53		179,414 45	344,605 98
Sale of Real Estate.....	327,795 49	17,500 00	118,323 98	463,619 47
Sale of School Buses.....	77,481 33	475 00	3,960 00	81,916 33
Sale of Other Equipment.....	60,279 11		26,666 02	86,945 13
Insurance Adjustments.....	409,613 65	528 46	112,783 36	522,925 47
Other Funds.....	761,586 10	149 00	72,407 33	834,142 43
Total Other Funds.....	\$ 8,922,171 28	\$ 187,587 14	\$ 3,354,363 92	\$ 12,464,122 34

TABLE 39—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1967-68—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS				
Local Bond Issues.....	\$ 47,998,310 17	.....	\$ 11,826,672 53	\$ 59,824,982 70
Loans from Literary Fund.....	8,080,446 00	.....	430,673 00	8,511,119 00
Proceeds from Bond Issue Anticipation Notes.....	5,000,000 00	.....	.....	5,000,000 00
Temporary Loans.....	960,236 70	\$ 22,842 60	3,352,875 22	4,335,954 52
Proceeds from Sale of Investments.....	36 00	.....	94,591 90	94,627 90
Interest on Investments.....	411,614 87	6,939 60	29,733 53	448,288 00
Interest on Bank Deposits.....	557,939 42	.....	46,890 76	604,890 18
Total Loans, Bonds, etc.....	\$ 63,008,643 16	\$ 29,782 20	\$ 15,781,436 94	\$ 78,819,862 30
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR				
City-County School Operating Fund.....	\$ 4,575,246 46	\$ 94,567 78	\$ 3,849,768 39	\$ 8,519,582 63
County School Debt Fund.....	2,042,386 02	59,316 15	264,210 66	2,365,912 83
Districts Funds.....	1,097,470 01	.....	.....	1,097,470 01
Federal Funds.....	148,431 09	.....	138,268 68	286,699 77
School Construction Fund.....	28,240,841 28	.....	11,777,561 91	40,018,403 19
Other Funds.....	1,023,233 18	121,808 10	95,322 32	1,240,363 60
Total Balances.....	\$ 37,127,608 04	\$ 275,692 03	\$ 16,125,131 96	\$ 53,528,432 03
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 460,348,596 58	\$ 2,908,694 89	\$ 261,977,271 35	\$ 725,234,562 82

TABLE 39—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1967-68—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS		Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
School Board:					
ADMINISTRATION					
Compensation of Board Members.....	\$	275,068 94	\$ 4,789 38	\$ 30,122 78	\$ 309,981 10
Compensation of Superintendent.....		911,656 47	9,714 02	489,206 62	1,410,577 11
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s).....		463,573 24	2,276 27	350,829 93	816,679 44
Compensation of Other Professional Administrative Personnel.....		1,291,533 60	7,636 65	939,228 77	2,238,399 02
Compensation of Administrative Secretaries and Clerical Personnel.....		2,354,954 05	6,049 44	1,290,199 91	3,651,203 40
Audit Expense.....		58,377 84	1,684 63	59,681 54	119,744 01
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph Service.....		323,971 32	1,832 66	194,308 71	520,112 69
Traveling Expenses of Administrative Personnel and School Board Members.....		122,327 60	968 52	61,043 48	184,339 60
Other Contractual Services and Expenses.....		166,686 17	4,188 16	207,237 19	378,111 52
Stationery, Office Supplies, etc.....		318,037 07	2,701 80	195,321 38	516,080 25
Census, Surveys and Reports.....		153,988 11	794 33	100,577 96	255,360 40
Total Administration.....	\$	6,440,194 41	\$ 42,635 86	\$ 3,917,758 27	\$ 10,400,588 54
Instruction (Salaries Only)					
Regular Day School:					
Compensation of Principals:					
(1) Elementary Schools.....	\$	7,236,352 96	\$ 37,578 42	\$ 3,912,394 44	\$ 11,186,325 82
(2) Secondary Schools.....		2,111,789 13	35,168 02	945,389 57	3,092,346 72
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools.....		1,717,993 18	29,599 96	779,294 73	2,526,887 87
Compensation of Assistant Principals:					
(1) Elementary Schools.....		281,658 00	.....	290,124 09	571,782 09
(2) Secondary Schools.....		1,969,068 42	4,023 18	1,200,295 20	3,173,386 80
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools.....		1,090,424 71	.....	551,833 01	1,642,257 72
Compensation of Supervisors.....		3,811,494 11	600 00	3,191,679 29	7,003,773 40

TABLE 39—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1967-68—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
INSTRUCTION—Continued				
Compensation of Visiting Teachers.....	\$ 754,142 76	\$ 550 00	\$ 830,835 16	\$ 1,585,527 92
Compensation of Teachers:				
(1) Elementary.....	105,025,180 47	698,224 44	69,222,166 50	174,945,571 41
(2) Secondary.....	82,568,915 17	896,744 02	49,403,693 89	132,869,353 08
Compensation of Substitute Teachers (Elementary and Secondary).....	2,355,516 84	16,085 30	1,921,988 50	4,293,590 64
Compensation of Other Instructional Staff.....	538,017 73	3,612 90	325,996 82	867,627 45
Total Instruction Regular Day School.....	\$ 209,460,553 48	\$ 1,722,186 24	\$ 132,575,691 20	\$ 343,758,430 92
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS				
Compensation of Clerical Services for Instruction.....	\$ 6,239,424 92	\$ 34,356 94	\$ 4,188,011 70	\$ 10,461,793 56
Compensation of Instructional Aides.....	2,694,313 78	21,136 00	1,240,181 65	3,936,631 43
Traveling Expense of Instructional Personnel.....	728,403 39	5,044 56	314,874 28	1,048,322 23
Tuition Paid Other Divisions.....	567,973 22	6,402 60	3,249,189 53	3,823,565 35
Educational Television.....	741,491 33	5,528 16	582,664 49	1,329,683 98
In-Service Training.....	568,154 02	936 00	320,748 37	889,838 39
Other Instructional Costs.....	1,120,344 42	7,727 24	853,254 80	1,981,326 46
Instructional Supplies.....	4,734,685 99	45,279 42	3,269,154 56	8,049,119 97
Library Books, Supplies and Periodicals.....	2,816,751 71	22,474 69	1,695,760 05	4,534,986 45
Textbooks Furnished Free.....	1,520,309 71	12,667 87	1,200,917 06	2,733,894 64
Total Other Instructional Costs.....	\$ 21,731,852 49	\$ 142,553 48	\$ 16,914,756 49	\$ 38,780,162 46
ATTENDANCE AND HEALTH SERVICES				
Compensation of Clerical Service.....	\$ 47,851 94		\$ 29,231 04	\$ 77,082 98
Compensation of Doctors.....	22,869 79		45,684 36	68,554 15
Compensation of Dentists and Dental Hygienists.....	63,630 78		8,875 00	72,505 78

Compensation of Psychologists, Psychiatrists and Other Similar Personnel (Including Audiometerists)	366,895 84	.....	301,417 16	668,313 00
Compensation of Non-Professional Personnel	92,904 08	.....	20,148 00	113,052 08
Compensation of School Nurses	418,220 37	\$ 4,466 66	585,226 93	1,007,913 96
Compensation of Compulsory Attendance Personnel	149,130 26	.....	87,181 47	236,311 73
Compensation of Child Labor Administration Personnel	2,715 67	.....	20,354 97	23,070 64
Other Attendance and Health Services	90,409 01	.....	51,904 97	142,313 98
Traveling Expenses	31,383 76	.....	9,077 50	40,461 26
Medical and Dental Supplies, etc.	57,548 70	.....	26,312 31	83,861 01
Total Attendance and Health Service	\$ 1,343,560 20	\$ 4,466 66	\$ 1,185,413 71	\$ 2,533,140 57
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES				
Operational Costs:				
Compensation of Clerical Employees	59,140 97	\$ 113 00	26,738 94	85,992 91
Compensation of Supervisors	497,917 17	.....	84,042 87	581,960 04
Compensation of Bus Drivers	7,726,334 83	26,971 85	1,000,757 59	8,754,064 27
Compensation of Garage Employees	1,633,045 37	3,573 95	206,961 07	1,843,580 39
Insurance on Transportation Vehicles	415,292 50	2,097 57	86,095 55	503,485 62
Transportation by Contract	184,738 21	.....	13,492 20	198,230 41
Transportation by Public Carrier	4,117 30	.....	89,031 62	93,148 92
Payments to Parents in Lieu of Providing Bus Transportation Service	28,739 13	237 00	.....	28,976 13
Payments to Another/County or City for Pupil Transportation	6,219 20	1,652 05	2,702 00	10,573 25
Other Transportation Costs	102,535 74	37 50	7,765 03	110,338 27
Repairs, Tires, Parts, Tubes and Supplies	2,300,877 66	8,717 04	298,195 40	2,607,790 10
Gasoline, Oil, and Other Lubricants	1,698,630 69	5,573 45	161,080 67	1,865,284 81
Total Transportation—Operational Cost	\$ 14,657,588 77	\$ 48,973 41	\$ 1,976,862 94	\$ 16,683,425 12
Replacement of Transportation Vehicles	\$ 2,407,381 95	\$ 15,821 01	\$ 166,590 77	\$ 2,589,793 73
Total Pupil Transportation Services	\$ 17,064,970 72	\$ 64,794 42	\$ 2,143,453 71	\$ 19,273,218 85
SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES				
Compensation of Cafeteria Staff	778,591 90	.....	210,103 69	988,695 59
Federal School Lunch and Special Milk Fund Subsidies	4,288,486 68	\$ 3,661 23	1,917,830 22	6,209,978 13
Other Food Supplies and Services	320,700 66	.....	703,781 02	1,024,481 68
Total School Food Services	\$ 5,387,779 24	\$ 3,661 23	\$ 2,831,714 93	\$ 8,223,155 40

TABLE 39—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1967-68—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS					Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
OPERATION OF SCHOOL PLANT								
Compensation of Custodial Personnel, Including Plant Supervisor.....	\$	10,934,244	97	\$	66,495	66	7,027,879	18,028,619
Compensation of Other Employees.....		474,497	43				451,421	925,919
Electrical Services.....		3,634,832	85		33,266	45	1,932,276	5,600,375
Telephone Services.....		512,090	80		3,611	74	413,335	929,037
Water Services.....		442,004	18		3,801	93	345,976	791,783
Sewerage Disposal.....		132,836	79		3,764	34	75,587	212,189
Contracted Services for Operation of School Properties.....		34,889	21				1,513	36,402
Custodial Supplies.....		1,572,862	25		16,630	61	839,301	2,428,794
Fuel.....		3,378,256	69		28,485	13	1,724,015	5,130,757
Cost of Operation of Motor Vehicles.....		358,198	04		813	20	89,671	448,682
Other Expenses—Operation of Plants.....		124,054	39		394	83	54,578	179,028
Total Operation of Plant.....	\$	21,598,767	70	\$	157,263	89	12,955,557	34,711,589
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT								
(Buildings, Grounds, Equipment)								
Compensation of Maintenance Employees.....	\$	5,060,840	21	\$	2,618	49	2,682,095	7,745,533
Repair and Replacement of Equipment.....		2,920,695	80		40,184	63	1,402,357	4,363,237
Repair and Replacement of Motor Vehicles.....		271,848	21		2,151	73	129,228	403,228
Contracted Maintenance Services (Buildings and Grounds, Equipment Other than Motor Vehicles).....		1,154,927	90		28,169	04	1,626,372	2,809,469
Other Expenses.....		231,240	15		176	77	53,580	284,997
Building Materials, etc.....		2,232,957	31		22,787	39	1,462,144	3,717,889
Total Maintenance of School Plant.....	\$	11,872,509	58	\$	96,088	05	7,355,778	19,324,375
FIXED CHARGES								
Insurance.....	\$	810,886	71	\$	11,369	90	588,585	1,410,841
Workman's Compensation Expense.....		391,160	19		2,655	77	180,501	574,317

Rent and/or Lease.....	813,116 28			447,672 51	1,260,961 04
Employer's Contribution for Fringe Benefits.....	2,861,972 32		172 25	1,726,024 42	4,594,367 68
Other Fixed Charges.....	157,185 57		6,370 94	160,959 60	318,405 17
Total Fixed Charges.....	\$ 5,034,321 07	\$	20,828 86	\$ 3,103,743 55	\$ 8,158,893 48
SUMMER SCHOOLS					
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	109,020 03	\$	352 50	129,530 27	238,902 80
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	49,681 53			92,217 76	141,899 29
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	2,610,746 59		12,276 82	2,071,653 14	4,694,676 55
Transportation of Pupils.....	285,465 53			23,300 04	308,765 57
Other Expenses.....	269,006 30			185,195 21	454,201 51
Instructional Supplies.....	338,562 56		59 20	216,872 15	555,433 91
Total Cost of Summer Schools.....	\$ 3,662,482 54	\$	12,688 52	\$ 2,718,768 57	\$ 6,393,930 63
ADULT EDUCATION					
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	88,041 31	\$		64,684 84	152,726 15
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	98,560 13			45,301 65	143,861 78
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	1,399,201 50	\$	4,647 01	1,564,915 97	2,968,764 48
Other Expenses.....	122,069 95			53,862 81	175,932 76
Instructional Supplies.....	238,941 42			111,587 33	350,528 75
Total Cost of Adult Education.....	\$ 1,946,814 31	\$	4,647 01	\$ 1,840,352 60	\$ 3,791,813 92
OTHER EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS					
Compensation—Clerical Personnel.....	262,896 45	\$	4,937 78	72,118 12	339,952 35
Compensation—Custodial Personnel.....	19,306 21			14,847 38	34,153 59
Compensation—Instructional Personnel.....	1,501,337 10			817,319 67	2,318,656 77
Other Expenses.....	692,874 39			241,574 37	934,448 76
Instructional Supplies.....	409,314 85		7,991 84	208,919 57	626,226 26
Total Cost of Other Educational Programs.....	\$ 2,885,729 00	\$	12,929 62	\$ 1,354,779 11	\$ 4,253,437 73
CAPITAL OUTLAY					
Professional Services, Buildings and Sites—Fees.....	2,763,910 03	\$		1,104,517 31	3,868,427 34
Professional Services, Buildings and Sites—Compensation.....	469,825 46		470 00	118,508 10	588,803 56
School Buses.....	920,050 98			297,144 55	1,217,195 53
Other Motor Vehicles.....	179,295 49			90,572 60	269,868 09
Furniture and Equipment.....	8,845,548 56		88,583 76	5,215,758 79	14,149,891 11

TABLE 39—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1967-68—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total
CAPITAL OUTLAY—Continued				
Purchase of Land.....	\$ 2,689,076 65	\$ 3,359 85	\$ 1,404,160 71	\$ 4,096,597 21
Improvement of Sites.....	1,341,527 73	229 50	457,750 87	1,799,508 10
New Buildings and Additions to Existing Buildings.....	42,967,504 58	1,996 22	28,053,902 98	71,022,503 78
Alterations of Old Buildings.....	1,205,906 11	.....	977,750 34	2,183,656 45
Other Capital Outlays.....	1,124,184 08	350 00	112,149 36	1,236,683 44
Total Capital Outlays.....	\$ 62,506,829 67	\$ 94,089 33	\$ 37,832,215 61	\$ 100,433,134 61
DEBT SERVICE				
Payment of Bonds.....	\$ 17,849,006 57	\$ 37,733 33	\$ 10,437,520 96	\$ 28,324,260 86
Payment to Sinking Fund.....	3,797,529 33	57,615 00	626,522 39	4,481,666 72
Payment of Literary Fund Loans.....	6,020,162 98	20,800 00	700,440 47	6,740,603 45
Payment of Temporary Loans.....	9,592,717 71	26,433 70	601,298 80	10,220,450 21
Interest on Bonds.....	1,787,847 31	36,432 60	6,684,887 81	8,509,167 72
Interest on Literary Fund Loans.....	472,364 06	3,591 67	240,232 43	716,188 16
Interest on Temporary Loans.....	2,303,505 75	24,069 82	43,790 18	2,371,365 75
Other Debt Service.....	41,823,133 71	206,676 12	1,241,369 79	43,271,179 62
Total Debt Service.....	\$ 41,823,133 71	\$ 206,676 12	\$ 20,576,082 83	\$ 62,605,872 66
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 412,759,498 12	\$ 2,585,509 29	\$ 247,306,046 35	\$ 662,651,053 76
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR				
City-County Operating Fund.....	\$ 4,708,999 67	\$ 118,469 66	\$ 4,330,926 57	\$ 9,158,395 90
County School Debt Fund.....	2,779,116 00	75,195 27	222,580 93	3,076,892 20
District Funds.....	1,430,286 76	.....	.....	1,430,286 76
Federal Funds.....	455,371 51	1,122 97	268,047 74	724,542 22
School Construction Funds.....	37,220,450 71	.....	9,437,242 21	46,657,692 92
Other Funds.....	994,873 81	128,397 70	412,427 55	1,535,699 06
Total Balances.....	\$ 47,589,098 46	\$ 323,185 60	\$ 14,671,225 00	\$ 62,583,509 06
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 460,348,596 58	\$ 2,908,694 89	\$ 261,977,271 35	\$ 725,234,562 82

TABLE 39—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY
COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1967-68

RECEIPTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds.....	\$ 127,208,196 53	\$ 898,540 80	\$ 69,249,727 52	\$ 197,356,464 85	29.38
From Federal Funds.....	37,535,825 68	164,511 44	25,395,548 84	63,095,885 96	9.39
From City-County Funds.....	185,273,857 84	1,352,581 28	132,071,062 17	318,697,501 29	47.45
From District Funds.....	1,272,294 05	.....	.....	1,272,294 05	.19
From Other Funds.....	8,922,171 28	187,587 14	3,354,363 92	12,464,122 34	1.86
From Loans, Bonds, etc.	63,008,643 16	29,782 20	15,781,436 94	78,819,862 30	11.73
Total Receipts.....	\$ 423,220,988 54	\$ 2,633,002 86	\$ 245,852,139 39	\$ 671,706,130 79	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year..	\$ 37,127,608 04	\$ 275,692 03	\$ 16,125,131 96	\$ 53,528,432 03	.....
Total Receipts and Balances....	\$ 460,348,596 58	\$ 2,908,694 89	\$ 261,977,271 35	\$ 725,234,562 82	.....

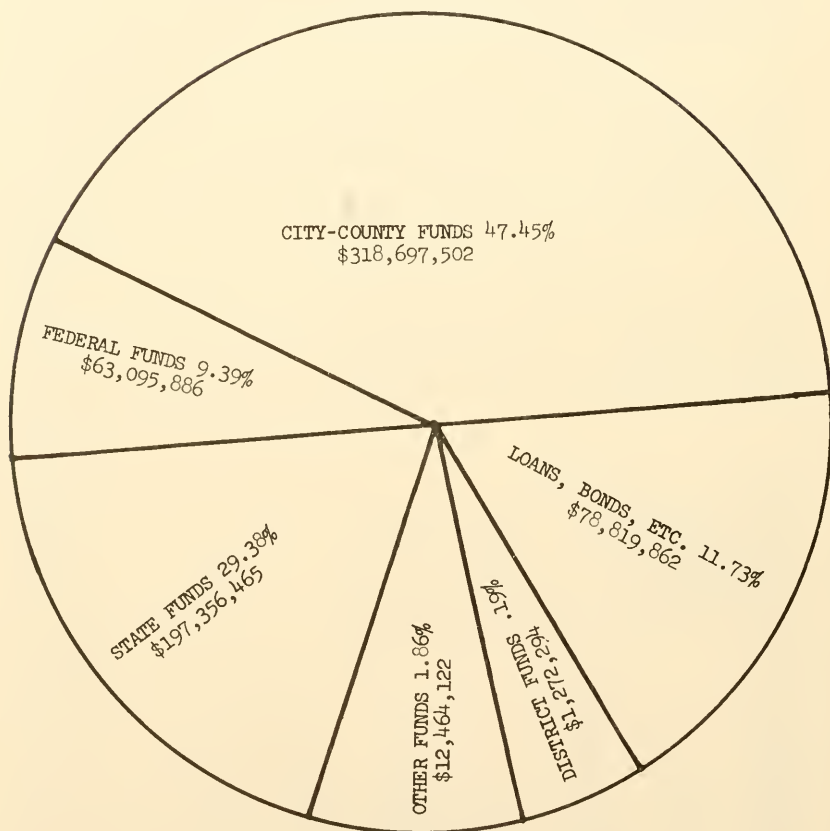
TABLE 39.—CONTINUED—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1967-68

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Towns	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
REGULAR DAY SCHOOL						
Administration.....	\$ 6,440,194 41	\$ 42,635 86	\$ 3,917,758 27	\$ 10,400,588 54	2.14	1.57
Instruction.....	209,460,553 48	1,722,186 24	132,575,691 20	342,758,430 92	70.85	51.88
Other Instructional Costs.....	21,731,852 49	142,553 48	16,914,756 49	38,789,162 46	7.99	5.85
Attendance and Health Services.....	1,343,560 20	4,466 66	1,185,413 71	2,533,440 57	.52	.38
Pupil Transportation Services.....	17,064,970 72	64,794 42	2,143,453 71	19,273,218 85	3.97	2.91
School Food Services.....	5,387,779 24	3,661 23	2,831,714 93	8,223,155 40	1.70	1.24
Operation of School Plant.....	21,598,767 70	157,263 89	12,955,557 60	34,711,589 19	7.16	5.24
Maintenance of School Plant.....	11,872,509 58	96,088 05	7,355,778 17	19,324,375 80	3.99	2.92
Fixed Charges.....	5,034,321 07	20,828 86	3,103,743 55	8,158,893 48	1.68	1.23
Total Cost of Operation	\$ 299,934,508 89	\$ 2,254,478 69	\$ 182,983,867 63	\$ 485,172,855 21	100.00	.....
Regular Day School.....						
Summer Schools.....	3,662,482 54	12,688 52	2,718,768 57	6,393,939 63	.....	.96
Adult Education.....	1,946,814 31	4,647 01	1,840,352 60	3,791,813 92	.....	.57
Other Educational Programs.....	2,885,729 00	12,929 62	1,354,779 11	4,253,437 73	.....	.64
Capital Outlay.....	62,506,829 67	94,089 33	37,832,215 61	100,433,134 61	.....	15.16
Debt Service.....	41,823,133 71	206,676 12	20,376,062 83	62,605,872 66	.....	9.45
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 412,759,498 12	\$ 2,585,509 29	\$ 247,306,046 35	\$ 662,651,053 76	.....	100.00

BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR								
City-County School Operating Fund.	\$	4,708,999 67	\$	118,469 66	\$	4,330,926 57	\$	9,158,395 90
County School Debt Fund.		2,779,116 00		75,195 27		222,580 93		3,076,892 20
District Funds.		1,430,286 76						1,430,286 76
Federal Funds.		455,371 51		1,122 97		268,047 74		724,542 22
School Construction Funds.		37,220,450 71				9,437,242 21		46,657,692 92
Other Funds.		994,873 81		128,397 70		412,427 55		1,535,699 06
Total Balances.	\$	47,589,098 46	\$	323,185 60	\$	14,671,225 00	\$	62,583,509 06
Total Disbursements and Balances.	\$	460,348,596 58	\$	2,908,694 89	\$	261,977,271 35	\$	725,234,562 82

TABLE 40
FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1967-68

RECEIPTS—\$671,706,131*

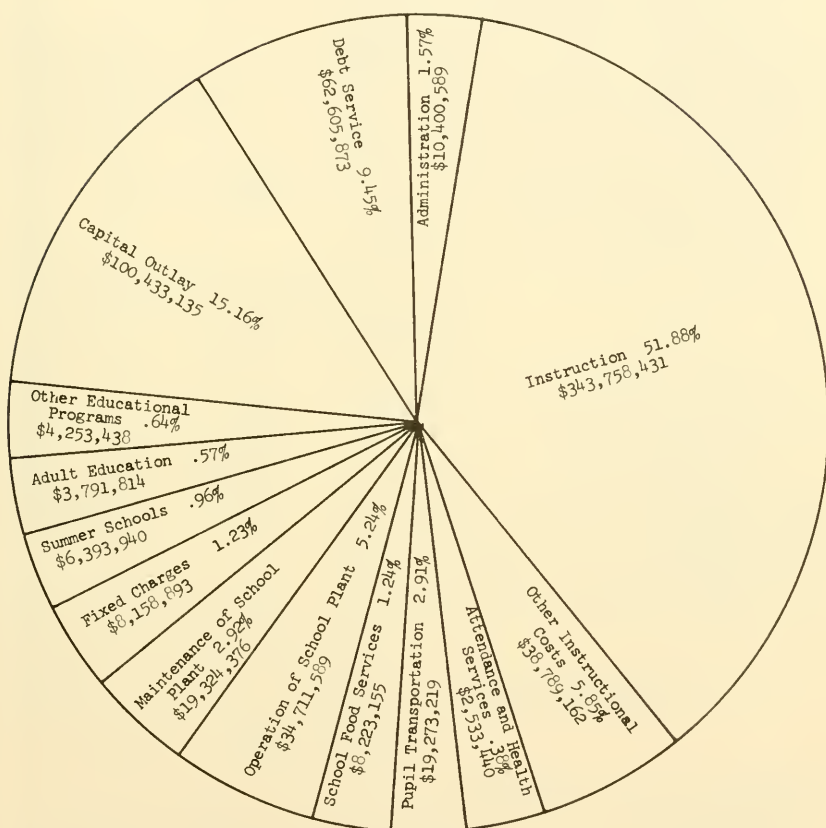


*Not including balances at beginning of year.

TABLE 40—CONTINUED

FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND
CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1967-68

EXPENDITURES—\$662,651,054*



*Not including balances at close of year.

TABLE 41—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1967-68

I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
A. EXPENDED ON STATE LEVEL (Not Including Teacher Retirement):				
Administration.....	\$ 268,667			\$ 268,667
State Supervision—Secondary Education...	541,066			541,066
State Supervision—Elementary and Special Education.....	269,996			269,996
Guidance, Planning and Testing.....	552,592			552,592
Local Administration.....	406,868			406,868
Teacher Education and Teaching Scholarships.....	2,004,259			2,004,259
Scholarships for Law Enforcement Officers.....	17,678			17,678
Elementary and Secondary—Federal Grant.....		\$ 462,350		462,350
Educational Research and Pilot Studies.....	197,397	50,000		247,397
National Defense Education Act.....		155,729		155,729
Vocational Education.....	925,311			925,311
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials.....	1,700,179			1,700,179
Special Research Projects.....	5,449			5,449
Sub-Total (1).....	\$ 6,889,462	\$ 668,079		\$ 7,557,541
Production of Films.....	\$ 87,242			\$ 87,242
Adult Basic Education.....		\$ 27,066		27,066
Civil Defense Adult Education.....		43,903		43,903
Manpower Training Program.....		64,984		64,984
Special Education.....		101,800		101,800
Veterans Training Program.....		19,812		19,812
Vocational Education (Colleges):				
Operation.....	429,677	931,958		1,361,635
Capital Outlay.....		497,703		497,703
Imprest Fund.....	1,047			1,047
Elementary and Secondary Programs, Institutions, Operation.....		264,377		264,377
Sub-Total (2).....	\$ 517,966	\$ 1,951,603		\$ 2,469,569
Total Disbursements, State Level Not Including Teacher Retirement.....	\$ 7,407,428	\$ 2,619,682		\$ 10,027,110
	73.87%	26.13%		
B. EXPENDED ON LOCAL LEVEL THROUGH LOCAL SCHOOL BOARDS:				
Regular Day School:				
Instruction.....	\$ 131,045,840	\$ 10,009,839	\$ 202,702,752	\$ 343,758,431
Transportation.....	7,957,017	17,824	11,298,378	19,273,219
School Food Services.....		6,941,628	1,281,527	8,223,155
Administration.....				10,400,589
Other Instructional Costs.....				38,789,162
Attendance and Health Services.....				2,533,441
Operation of School Plant.....	50,294,534	33,716,149	29,907,367	34,711,589
Maintenance of School Plant.....				19,324,376
Fixed Charges.....				8,158,893

TABLE 41—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT
OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1967-68—CONTINUED

I. DISTRIBUTION OF EXPENDITURES

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
Total Cost of Operation—Regular Day School, Local Level.....	\$ 189,297,391	\$ 50,685,440	\$ 245,190,024	\$ 485,172,855
	39.02%	10.45%	50.53%	
Summer Schools.....	\$ 732,610	\$ 4,379,458	\$ 1,281,872	\$ 6,393,940
Adult Education.....	834,348	2,188,299	769,167	3,791,814
Other Educational Programs.....		3,856,707	396,731	4,253,438
Capital Outlay.....	736,858	9,635,315	90,060,961	100,433,134
Debt Service.....			62,605,873	62,605,873
Total Expenditures by Local School Boards.....	\$ 191,601,207	\$ 70,745,219	\$ 400,304,628	\$ 662,651,054
	28.91%	10.67%	60.42%	
C. STATE CONTRIBUTION TOWARD TEACHER RE- TIREMENT BENEFITS, NOT INCLUDED ABOVE.....	\$ 31,396,761			\$ 31,396,761
	100.00%			
D. GRAND TOTAL.....	\$ 230,405,396	\$ 73,364,901	\$ 400,304,628	\$ 704,074,925
	32.72%	10.42%	56.86%	
E. SUMMARY OF TOTAL EXPENDITURES:				
Operation.....	\$ 229,668,538	\$ 63,231,883	\$ 247,637,794	\$ 540,538,215
Capital Outlay.....	736,858	10,133,018	90,060,961	100,930,837
Debt Service.....			62,605,873	62,605,873
Grand Total.....	\$ 230,405,396	\$ 73,364,901	\$ 400,304,628	\$ 704,074,925

TABLE 41—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF
SCHOOL FUNDS—1967-68—CONTINUED

II. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF COSTS

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level	73.87%	26.13%	.....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Expenditures on Local Level, Including Capital Outlay and Debt Service	28.91%	10.67%	60.42%
(b) Total Operation Costs—Regular Day School	39.02%	10.45%	50.53%
(c) Instruction (Salaries)—Regular Day School	38.12%	2.91%	58.97%
(d) Capital Outlay .....	.73%	9.60%	89.67%
(e) Debt Service .....	.....	.....	100.00%
(f) Operation Costs, Other Than Instruction—Regular Day School ..	41.19%	28.76%	30.05%
(g) Teacher Retirement	100.00%	.....	.....
3. Total Expenditures for Operation Only (State and Local Levels)	42.49%	11.71%	45.81%
4. Grand Total All Expenditures, Including Retirement	32.72%	10.42%	56.86%
Summer Schools	11.46%	68.49%	20.05%
Adult Education	22.00%	57.71%	20.29%

TABLE 41—CONTINUED
TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS
IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE—1967-68

(State and Local Level)

\$704,074,925

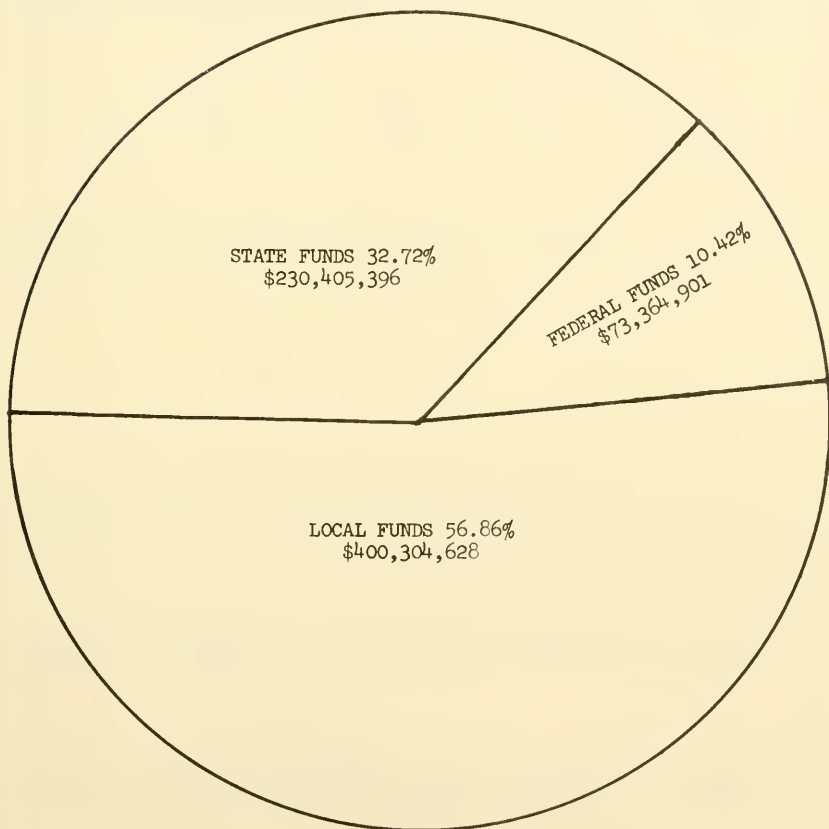


TABLE 42.—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Accomack.....	\$ 1,459,097 58	\$ 562,269 85	\$ 1,037,769 71	\$ 56,399 56	\$ 21,435 56	\$ 36,824 50	\$ 3,173,796 76	\$ 145,215 95	\$ 3,319,012 71
Albemarle.....	1,333,049 02	318,058 75	2,472,165 13	.....	56,155 20	.....	4,199,428 10	14,735 86	4,214,163 96
Alleghany.....	664,972 67	31,553 39	827,538 74	.....	3,169 72	.....	1,527,260 52	193 26	1,527,453 78
Amelia.....	446,275 56	201,891 40	345,005 67	.....	8,856 37	.....	1,002,029 00	.....	1,002,029 00
Amherst.....	1,039,061 86	118,764 97	931,623 26	.....	9,523 51	95,000 00	2,193,973 60	540,147 18	2,734,120 78
Appomattox.....	488,644 93	17,011 31	503,439 48	.....	25,220 68	.....	1,034,316 40	.....	1,034,316 40
Arlington.....	4,109,732 77	2,149,348 65	17,191,613 60	.....	680,705 75	322,654 70	24,454,055 47	5,877,332 01	30,331,387 48
Augusta.....	2,187,244 94	317,276 77	2,332,488 51	.....	135,767 53	110,416 75	5,083,194 50	550,791 30	5,633,985 70
Bath.....	173,682 33	73,935 36	254,704 47	47,103 60	2,048 51	.....	551,474 27	42,885 70	594,359 97
Bedford.....	1,637,135 60	125,027 42	2,021,187 22	.....	145,254 59	903,062 59	4,831,667 42	268,715 65	5,100,383 07
Bland.....	270,109 24	99,767 43	180,413 89	44,666 44	14,926 30	.....	609,883 30	18,288 88	628,172 18
Botetourt.....	801,508 27	169,967 36	1,261,853 66	.....	75,670 55	.....	2,308,999 84	167,780 47	2,476,780 31
Brunswick.....	1,050,837 69	426,493 90	756,729 32	.....	10,794 84	9,998 63	2,254,854 38	142,168 51	2,397,022 89
Buchanan.....	2,213,890 98	658,623 34	1,880,296 08	.....	114,917 42	566,967 48	5,434,665 30	1,052,963 80	6,487,629 10
Buckingham.....	662,278 42	206,213 78	465,275 62	.....	12,023 51	7,074 15	1,352,865 48	289 64	1,353,155 12
Campbell.....	2,292,841 20	332,070 71	2,124,152 25	.....	134,169 06	.....	4,883,233 22	2,476 88	4,885,710 10
Caroline.....	833,638 83	244,029 93	582,963 96	.....	3,282 97	16,088 11	1,680,003 80	.....	1,680,003 80
Carroll.....	1,306,853 43	407,891 32	992,637 27	.....	35,675 90	292,703 37	3,035,761 29	322,801 88	3,358,563 17
Charles City.....	444,355 34	84,942 23	299,430 86	.....	12,905 76	.....	841,664 19	.....	841,664 19
Charlotte.....	745,639 87	34,996 01	659,636 74	.....	4,590 73	.....	1,444,803 35	75,165 17	1,520,028 52
Chesterfield.....	4,796,405 35	903,394 10	8,902,137 23	.....	564,632 81	14,722,850 09	29,799,329 58	5,103,764 96	34,903,094 54
Clarke.....	262,620 77	132,698 43	554,371 43	.....	4,440 92	560,493 93	1,544,825 48	101,696 77	1,646,522 25
Craig.....	166,702 06	74,926 11	136,154 90	13,649 12	6,843 90	.....	398,275 27	62,005 41	460,280 68
Culpeper.....	721,543 46	167,677 04	1,439,557 64	.....	22,849 81	.....	2,351,627 95	3,911,222 39	6,262,850 34
Cumberland.....	414,437 19	139,661 51	285,487 72	.....	2,405 65	46,230 00	888,282 07	1,018 89	889,300 96

Dickson.....	1,353,402 13	378,520 43	1,008,558 06	11,052 48	145,926 39	2,897,519 49	369,131 24	3,266,650 73
Dimwiddle.....	1,173,791 11	282,212 49	1,076,439 00	86,567 61	432,792 47	3,051,802 68	125,136 99	3,176,939 67
Essex.....	351,748 84	9,577 64	419,830 25	4,438 30	.....	755,395 03	.....	755,395 03
Fairfax.....	16,890,707 14	8,512,607 46	46,630,896 06	4,395,059 93	19,604,805 87	96,054,976 40	3,574,603 73	99,629,580 16
Fauquier.....	923,938 98	342,392 84	2,076,167 07	40,099 78	14,040 00	3,396,638 67	199,029 63	6,595,608 30
Fluvanna.....	494,440 45	145,054 84	483,724 30	43,494 01	.....	1,166,713 60	.....	1,166,713 60
Floyd.....	303,546 50	127,377 47	682,546 50	1,804 28	204,747 00	1,320,021 75	.....	1,320,021 75
Franklin.....	1,418,196 37	363,911 01	1,246,021 16	9,682 97	.....	3,037,811 51	.....	3,037,811 51
Fredrick.....	1,274,019 11	179,244 66	1,359,392 78	10,273 60	1,005,811 55	3,828,741 70	50,308 93	3,879,050 63
Giles.....	1,151,186 16	278,721 46	1,292,619 53	20,101 88	113,500 00	2,856,129 03	.....	2,856,129 03
Gloucester.....	504,204 31	204,575 61	745,844 00	13,143 39	250,000 00	1,717,827 31	76,691 43	1,794,518 74
Goorthland.....	380,056 40	97,200 43	659,878 20	8,733 21	346,220 00	1,492,088 24	6,402 79	1,498,491 03
Grayson.....	607,583 44	193,239 84	458,186 59	73,053 78	38,100 00	1,505,359 34	151,910 21	1,657,269 55
Greene.....	242,209 36	63,717 33	187,615 30	3,155 62	.....	496,697 61	.....	496,697 61
Greensville.....	1,059,580 42	374,577 13	628,886 21	28,303 34	85,000 00	2,176,347 10	18,995 00	2,195,342 10
Halifax.....	1,847,857 30	528,447 46	1,277,158 89	51,493 73	30,513 27	3,735,470 65	46,192 50	3,781,663 15
Hanover.....	1,803,788 20	175,550 63	1,646,335 87	32,957 56	1,096,380 41	4,954,842 67	31,361 86	4,986,204 53
Henrico.....	5,778,289 80	377,589 89	12,118,024 53	164,310 96	6,000,000 00	24,438,485 18	697,687 06	25,136,172 24
Henry.....	2,858,640 56	242,431 33	2,808,785 55	26,311 22	47,158 50	5,983,327 16	902,892 02	6,886,219 18
Highland.....	107,623 63	65,316 53	177,877 53	16,630 22	.....	367,447 91	.....	367,447 91
Ile of Wight.....	996,151 29	158,350 00	1,086,911 00	10,311 99	.....	2,251,724 28	.....	2,251,724 28
James City.....	318,850 63	125,180 18	453,140 59	4,878 17	1,326,004 02	2,228,113 59	244,072 63	2,472,186 22
King George.....	228,438 29	92,400 26	310,356 91	3,281 47	.....	634,476 93	36,601 37	671,078 30
King and Queen.....	292,644 27	77,131 51	282,724 07	23,659 54	33,000 00	679,159 39	.....	679,159 39
Lancaster.....	314,945 75	18,211 39	539,088 17	6,432 82	.....	878,078 13	3,083 32	881,761 45
Lee.....	1,461,911 26	868,040 72	827,130 99	61,978 64	8,500 00	3,388,180 63	130,730 51	3,518,901 14
Loudoun.....	1,206,130 15	455,060 83	3,437,391 76	46,699 94	1,231,119 19	6,376,941 47	.....	6,376,941 47
Louisa.....	728,641 70	172,581 19	617,780 73	2,839 67	111,000 00	1,632,843 29	40,215 98	1,673,059 27
Lunenburg.....	701,567 68	211,622 50	601,631 64	12,878 29	.....	1,527,700 11	6,635 56	1,534,335 67
Madison.....	392,983 32	178,543 98	416,608 17	6,473 96	427,658 00	1,422,267 43	4,527 83	1,426,795 26
Mathews.....	203,658 78	74,213 14	370,381 71	1,186 11	.....	649,439 74	1,480 73	650,900 47
Mecklenburg.....	1,856,714 52	48,411 57	1,351,787 68	26,029 09	.....	3,282,942 86	.....	3,282,942 86
Middlesex.....	299,832 79	83,652 03	382,304 63	1,076 85	.....	767,466 30	.....	767,466 30
Montgomery.....	1,634,008 57	438,766 21	1,365,091 19	125,052 39	36,424 14	3,590,342 50	734,262 94	4,333,605 44

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 42—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Nansemond.....	\$ 2,156,833 17	\$ 579,889 91	\$ 1,574,065 00	.....	\$ 34,410 24	\$ 765,906 03	\$ 5,111,104 35	\$ 12,088 47	\$ 5,123,192 82
Nelson.....	695,997 17	195,745 85	563,526 25	.....	13,753 77	.....	1,469,023 04	.....	1,469,023 04
New Kent.....	217,149 49	63,318 43	319,091 39	.....	13,162 03	.....	602,721 34	18,635 36	621,356 70
Northampton.....	794,105 55	185,809 56	627,501 13	.....	36,341 20	6,537 50	1,660,294 94	251,593 33	1,901,888 27
Northumberland...	406,774 99	18,142 02	608,479 62	.....	9,143 04	.....	1,042,539 67	200 00	1,042,739 67
Nottoway.....	819,498 31	523,044 66	683,296 41	.....	20,597 24	542,226 00	2,588,602 62	19,509 28	2,608,171 90
Orange.....	509,870 19	232,575 64	941,816 80	.....	18,048 40	268,602 18	1,970,913 21	398,371 22	2,369,284 43
Page.....	637,924 82	151,894 31	821,589 93	\$ 1,443 68	7,661 62	.....	1,620,514 36	35,439 87	1,655,954 23
Patrick.....	832,470 17	145,051 79	476,300 40	.....	21,217 63	1,002,555 56	2,477,595 55	.....	2,477,595 55
Pittsylvania.....	3,563,327 29	1,362,281 39	2,801,695 33	.....	39,245 84	35,474 65	7,802,024 50	98,787 94	7,900,812 44
Powhatan.....	267,418 84	65,881 07	392,945 24	.....	5,622 85	633 71	732,501 71	17,100 32	749,602 03
Prince Edward.....	237,477 56	202,627 85	464,077 03	.....	12,899 92	.....	917,082 36	.....	917,082 36
Prince George.....	1,177,490 85	480,725 38	1,337,517 87	.....	7,097 07	.....	3,002,831 17	166,484 55	3,169,315 72
Prince William.....	4,657,160 03	1,752,097 09	7,257,026 52	.....	65,625 14	5,111,223 34	18,543,132 12	4,547,012 72	23,390,144 84
Pulaski.....	1,339,196 07	390,208 32	1,113,233 46	.....	145,921 23	209,294 49	3,197,853 57	.....	3,197,853 57
Rappahannock.....	176,319 15	67,157 85	302,935 00	.....	6,108 83	629,987 23	1,182,508 06	24,441 37	1,206,949 43
Richmond.....	359,232 36	89,631 71	424,630 63	.....	6,381 02	7,500 00	887,375 72	18,536 40	905,912 12
Roanoke.....	3,880,805 62	595,098 88	5,239,717 06	.....	78,182 44	1,003,041 05	10,760,815 65	851,566 23	11,612,381 88
Rockbridge.....	859,274 44	198,539 95	1,240,822 03	.....	20,878 62	98,875 00	2,418,440 04	17,652 40	2,436,092 44
Rockingham.....	2,281,250 67	365,558 75	2,233,297 48	.....	167,321 15	.....	5,047,428 05	103,299 89	5,150,727 94
Russell.....	1,086,456 88	353,072 51	1,827,297 02	.....	55,346 85	8,004 70	3,330,177 96	240,410 54	3,570,588 50
Scott.....	1,476,737 38	591,989 91	750,447 39	.....	43,013 76	251,015 00	3,113,203 44	65,390 08	3,178,593 52
Shenandoah.....	987,128 37	207,579 14	1,093,316 16	.....	24,197 04	3,218 86	3,415,439 57	9,736 54	2,825,176 11
Smyth.....	1,588,991 58	313,389 57	1,197,824 18	.....	39,533 20	272,162 00	2,311,720 53	332,728 78	3,744,449 31
Southampton.....	1,053,510 89	28,916 90	1,049,778 42	.....	11,152 50	.....	2,143,358 71	2,581 07	2,145,939 78

Spotsylvania.....	1,000,866 55	171,036 66	974,745 31	.....	12,255 84	176,562 94	2,335,267 30	852,598 08	3,187,865 38
Stafford.....	1,054,576 27	200,348 69	1,219,162 85	.....	47,619 44	1,130,045 83	3,711,753 08	140,556 68	3,852,309 76
Surry.....	162,742 49	124,700 04	255,591 70	.....	154 17	.....	543,188 40	.....	543,188 40
Sussex.....	685,194 02	21,922 54	815,334 95	.....	3,221 49	.....	1,528,673 00	137,197 67	1,665,870 67
Tazewell.....	2,900,064 74	714,316 97	1,386,515 35	369,214 98	22,043 47	95,625 00	5,487,780 51	761,367 61	6,249,148 12
Warren.....	411,123 93	122,112 06	870,255 00	.....	9,397 33	232,425 00	1,645,313 32	47,253 66	1,692,566 98
Washington.....	1,896,419 62	719,165 40	1,498,447 02	359,323 88	79,446 75	413,500 00	4,966,302 57	252,971 65	5,219,274 22
Westmoreland.....	547,792 86	179,388 47	716,720 01	.....	12,661 78	7,500 00	1,464,063 12	14,050 12	1,478,113 24
Wise.....	2,564,575 60	947,345 31	1,465,436 10	145,578 08	259,580 55	387,762 66	5,770,578 30	788,009 10	6,558,587 40
Wythe.....	1,198,031 58	409,418 76	900,982 84	.....	36,922 45	3,927 14	2,549,282 77	.....	2,549,282 77
York.....	1,090,368 56	808,579 28	2,151,488 86	.....	51,955 43	5,911 58	4,116,303 71	1,046,392 39	5,162,696 10
Total Counties.....	\$127,208,196 53	\$ 37,535,825 68	\$185,273,857 84	\$ 1,272,294 05	\$ 8,922,171 28	\$ 63,008,643 16	\$423,220,988 54	\$ 37,127,608 04	\$460,348,596 58
TOWNS									
Abingdon.....	\$ 201,180 00	\$ 15,872 58	\$ 255,839 86	.....	\$ 1,747 57	\$ 6,939 60	\$ 481,579 61	\$ 122,155 63	\$ 603,735 24
Cape Charles.....	84,625 46	5,284 95	82,471 35	.....	18,616 56	.....	190,998 32	11,293 52	202,291 84
Colonial Beach.....	57,101 97	25,014 51	153,062 18	.....	.....	.....	235,148 66	36,642 03	271,790 69
Fries.....	64,867 79	11,284 35	40,351 80	.....	79,450 61	.....	195,954 55	30,244 72	226,199 27
Poquoson.....	242,097 04	70,435 07	318,814 56	.....	4,296 23	1,188 20	636,831 10	3,722 73	640,573 83
Saltville.....	123,366 16	16,563 18	247,283 73	.....	46,130 64	21,054 40	454,998 11	71,633 40	526,631 51
West Point.....	125,362 38	20,036 80	254,787 80	.....	37,345 53	.....	437,472 51	.....	437,472 51
Total Towns.....	\$ 898,540 80	\$ 164,511 44	\$ 1,352,581 28	.....	\$ 187,587 14	\$ 29,782 20	\$ 2,633,002 86	\$ 275,692 03	\$ 2,908,694 89

TABLE 42—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans, Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances at Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Alexandria.....	\$ 2,331,465 52	\$ 1,448,356 28	\$ 9,040,085 05	.....	\$ 118,934 70	.....	\$ 12,938,842 45	.....	\$ 12,938,842 45
Bristol.....	684,054 93	212,566 38	1,269,789 46	.....	15,697 40	.....	2,182,108 17	\$ 15,738 22	2,197,846 39
Buena Vista.....	341,113 83	50,350 84	340,843 96	.....	4,579 77	\$ 3,840 84	740,729 24	.....	740,729 24
Charlottesville.....	997,164 31	225,698 88	2,916,883 94	.....	37,410 12	21,013 26	4,198,170 51	311,316 47	4,509,486 98
Chesapeake.....	5,256,800 59	2,031,016 39	7,596,338 67	.....	587,894 51	174,828 07	15,646,878 23	179,652 29	15,826,530 52
Clifton Forge.....	192,686 37	62,389 83	319,499 97	.....	8,268 93	.....	582,843 10	.....	582,843 10
Colonial Heights.....	646,625 27	127,190 71	740,487 62	.....	40,789 04	.....	1,555,092 64	11,648 56	1,566,741 20
Covington.....	436,483 69	44,987 13	764,859 58	.....	9,941 11	.....	1,256,271 51	.....	1,256,271 51
Danville.....	1,999,692 37	276,118 62	2,759,644 00	.....	58,746 58	86,701 80	5,180,903 37	.....	5,180,903 37
Farfax.....	795,990 00	467,881 62	2,772,872 94	.....	.....	.....	4,036,414 56	724,352 52	4,760,667 08
Falls Church.....	311,801 90	165,098 08	1,408,414 76	.....	23,754 10	23,877 50	1,927,946 34	542,931 90	2,470,878 24
Franklin.....	438,873 25	13,761 15	626,850 69	.....	136,664 82	.....	1,216,139 91	3,871 90	1,219,711 81
Fredericksburg.....	388,242 22	110,226 05	726,507 00	.....	54,715 16	.....	1,279,690 43	40,702 25	1,320,392 68
Galax.....	278,705 23	55,762 48	243,752 00	.....	92,466 45	.....	670,746 16	14,172 40	684,918 56
Hampton.....	5,240,846 43	1,760,400 51	7,248,928 67	.....	151,742 14	5,790,000 00	20,161,917 75	147,045 32	20,308,963 07
Harrisonburg.....	400,290 04	122,195 49	1,187,996 81	.....	40,347 90	800,000 00	2,550,830 24	102,346 50	2,653,176 74
Hopewell.....	923,646 55	169,900 93	1,591,828 06	.....	29,598 51	.....	2,714,974 05	423,408 71	3,138,382 76
Lexington.....	186,591 00	85,574 03	431,064 08	.....	5,411 46	91,000 00	799,640 57	14,121 16	813,761 73
Lynchburg.....	2,193,367 95	410,756 28	4,928,454 56	.....	75,912 40	23,253 19	7,571,744 38	1,021,066 63	8,592,811 01
Martinsville.....	1,052,827 26	220,423 51	3,809,145 59	.....	38,349 97	.....	5,118,746 33	.....	5,118,746 33
Newport News.....	5,327,871 92	2,182,948 30	9,969,349 83	.....	231,576 97	3,676,910 89	21,338,687 61	35,158 87	21,373,846 48
Norfolk.....	9,994,169 71	5,290,526 83	18,536,077 11	.....	153,439 14	.....	33,944,212 79	.....	33,944,212 79
Norton.....	298,312 62	200,494 37	228,555 16	.....	4,987 22	255,548 06	987,897 43	.....	987,897 43
Petersburg.....	1,933,207 39	542,998 91	4,195,082 75	.....	67,002 56	.....	6,739,461 61	339,829 44	7,079,291 05
Portsmouth.....	4,952,222 01	1,839,935 22	5,925,131 58	.....	264,271 90	164,994 75	13,136,555 46	151,403 55	13,287,959 01

Radford.....	401,086 14	96,842 97	422,635 48	64,723 62	366,256 30	1,351,544 51	61,051 58	1,412,596 09
Richmond.....	7,157,242 01	2,853,968 97	19,789,944 80	524,010 90	42,932 79	30,368,099 47	10,879,266 21	41,247,365 68
Reno.....	3,374,154 44	1,127,736 25	7,674,663 00	116,635 68	.....	12,293,189 37	.....	12,293,189 37
South Boston.....	292,539 81	72,167 63	311,217 25	29,729 88	.....	705,654 57	.....	705,654 57
Staunton.....	847,715 20	107,271 67	1,630,166 09	18,044 77	.....	2,603,197 73	.....	2,603,197 73
Suffolk.....	351,116 56	123,512 77	705,700 35	43,410 02	.....	1,223,739 70	.....	1,223,739 70
Virginia Beach.....	7,341,077 16	2,575,221 03	7,337,448 40	152,392 62	3,700,000 00	21,106,139 21	958,621 42	22,064,760 63
Waynesboro.....	693,521 89	79,915 79	1,623,661 23	15,692 23	590,279 49	3,003,070 63	.....	3,003,070 63
Williamsburg.....	856,588 36	207,874 68	1,942,902 89	42,945 05	.....	3,050,310 98	91,295 91	3,141,606 89
Winchester.....	421,603 59	83,508 26	1,058,978 24	105,688 29	.....	1,669,778 38	56,530 15	1,726,308 53
Total Cities....	\$ 69,249,727 52	\$ 25,395,548 84	\$132,071,062 17	\$ 3,354,363 92	\$ 15,781,436 94	\$245,852,139 39	\$ 16,125,131 96	\$261,977,271 35
Total State..	\$197,356,464 85	\$ 63,095,885 96	\$318,697,501 29	\$ 12,464,122 34	\$ 78,819,862 30	\$671,706,130 79	\$ 53,528,432 03	\$725,234,562 82

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Accomack.....	\$ 63,521 64	\$ 1,944,922 23	\$ 191,069 39	\$ 13,155 39	\$ 206,113 97	\$ 44,749 35	\$ 169,105 98	\$ 94,195 09	\$ 31,530 48
Albemarle.....	87,271 26	2,574,433 76	187,925 76	15,188 18	269,662 00	58,128 76	250,483 57	104,355 80	59,123 76
Alleghany.....	27,438 36	859,326 92	54,785 72	6,175 78	121,008 10	19,979 13	74,513 02	40,040 04	12,501 43
Amelia.....	35,281 35	554,995 14	91,592 97	2,397 52	81,674 72	34,920 01	44,027 84	29,356 02	36,788 38
Amherst.....	26,834 05	1,281,327 02	61,310 48	.....	170,134 06	28,752 37	105,065 80	37,206 74	18,757 86
Appomattox.....	22,756 24	648,528 04	69,217 33	2,338 59	81,003 29	13,821 41	56,246 84	15,937 61	10,675 36
Arlington.....	626,273 35	13,733,707 53	2,124,452 31	347,809 45	506,402 07	187,201 30	1,489,561 03	1,176,513 69	621,500 05
Augusta.....	63,097 99	3,165,991 87	276,848 54	6,107 50	287,552 99	72,061 28	290,237 03	122,607 08	35,620 04
Bath.....	22,165 00	319,868 35	39,666 09	.....	48,522 97	9,119 82	34,075 70	11,538 91	8,672 94
Bedford.....	53,317 79	2,279,834 14	193,569 53	5,444 24	245,232 62	41,163 72	230,683 23	136,188 37	43,571 61
Bland.....	31,487 87	293,583 85	71,556 08	3,136 36	56,210 90	9,829 91	32,687 24	12,804 22	6,711 44
Botetourt.....	36,234 65	1,213,907 63	114,202 60	.....	138,985 69	79,229 99	105,427 32	45,783 24	25,786 65
Brunswick.....	24,164 21	1,304,464 93	66,575 97	464 51	166,343 06	25,057 75	85,865 18	24,758 27	24,442 30
Buchanan.....	107,094 72	2,275,735 24	434,277 21	13,678 96	232,243 54	188,034 57	164,981 37	118,362 27	130,663 53
Buckingham.....	24,130 59	781,420 92	33,396 08	.....	130,806 53	31,554 07	50,901 19	18,998 51	10,393 41
Campbell.....	63,715 29	2,836,358 31	310,493 06	620 00	238,983 69	72,773 57	254,012 83	97,380 02	62,100 42
Carroll.....	27,429 58	997,011 45	98,488 28	6,643 82	127,393 09	26,541 84	72,377 89	37,641 95	10,088 85
Carroll.....	58,539 22	1,240,307 10	265,996 22	25,673 74	184,128 99	44,450 07	104,560 95	42,907 91	32,870 94
Charles City.....	17,996 92	524,093 47	55,033 39	1,576 78	63,993 61	18,812 98	47,604 05	21,660 97	11,154 92
Charlotte.....	16,932 36	944,698 18	33,742 77	1,200 00	127,727 40	43,011 49	67,961 56	32,571 31	12,740 62
Chesterfield.....	230,288 47	8,413,676 82	812,915 63	12,945 37	574,524 24	584,044 69	903,162 69	339,210 42	202,290 85
Clarke.....	34,501 32	595,032 80	53,592 10	.....	46,282 77	15,927 06	58,045 91	33,063 46	9,822 34
Craig.....	17,339 77	182,760 11	36,457 47	5,846 46	36,458 40	4,729 82	18,512 43	12,526 54	7,826 73
Culpeper.....	34,523 72	1,083,096 70	98,889 67	70 05	113,153 51	18,038 93	77,789 17	52,976 67	27,716 35
Cumberland.....	17,379 38	476,100 96	77,922 85	7,739 28	71,457 57	21,507 96	33,551 16	39,431 78	8,937 78

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Acomack.....	\$ 2,758,363 52	\$ 161,625 39	\$ 3,566 29	.....	\$ 224,037 36	\$ 62,378 57	\$ 3,209,971 13	\$ 109,041 58	\$ 3,319,012 71
Albemarle.....	3,606,472 85	.....	52,414 48	.....	115,537 57	432,589 00	4,207,013 90	7,150 06	4,214,163 96
Alleghany.....	1,216,428 50	4,463 32	941 00	.....	76,171 95	104,270 18	1,402,274 95	125,178 83	1,527,453 78
Amelia.....	911,063 95	21,277 50	11,708 02	.....	32,399 53	25,610 00	1,002,029 00	.....	1,002,029 00
Amherst.....	1,729,388 38	46,433 48	5,293 21	\$ 6,087 76	639,280 57	215,935 91	2,642,389 31	91,731 47	2,734,120 78
Appomattox.....	920,524 71	.....	.....	18,744 38	26,799 97	47,326 97	1,013,385 73	20,920 67	1,034,316 40
Arlington.....	20,813,429 78	361,941 87	173,134 99	98,732 56	3,307,125 00	2,208,367 51	26,962,731 71	3,368,655 77	30,331,387 48
Augusta.....	4,320,124 32	1,387 50	11,540 10	55,485 64	490,699 70	314,906 00	5,194,143 26	439,842 44	5,633,985 70
Bath.....	493,629 78	4,345 37	1,334 40	.....	43,642 36	33,221 47	576,173 38	18,186 59	594,359 97
Bedford.....	3,229,035 25	5,934 25	9,828 92	1,320 00	652,362 19	303,447 26	4,201,927 87	898,455 20	5,100,383 07
Bland.....	517,987 87	.....	.....	6,691 79	21,670 33	48,503 85	594,853 84	33,318 34	628,172 18
Botetourt.....	1,759,557 77	8,009 00	9,856 27	45,784 99	97,463 75	188,443 37	2,109,115 15	367,665 16	2,476,780 31
Bruswick.....	1,722,136 18	209,780 93	7,160 84	.....	142,189 73	169,285 24	2,250,582 92	146,469 97	2,397,052 89
Buchanan.....	3,665,071 41	108,070 54	23,734 97	.....	1,102,495 70	169,753 70	5,069,126 32	1,418,532 78	6,487,659 10
Buckingham.....	1,081,601 30	139,187 61	9,878 88	7,695 75	41,540 17	72,977 37	1,352,881 08	274 04	1,353,155 12
Campbell.....	3,936,442 19	39,807 11	7,147 73	20,599 15	267,862 13	435,344 50	4,707,202 81	178,507 29	4,885,710 10
Caroline.....	1,403,616 75	.....	.....	99,074 73	20,668 40	108,912 56	1,632,272 44	47,731 36	1,680,003 80
Carroll.....	1,999,435 14	29,080 13	30,878 92	13,073 83	884,262 17	224,394 77	3,181,124 96	177,438 21	3,358,563 17
Charles City.....	761,927 09	14,126 65	545 00	.....	14,008 63	47,402 00	838,699 37	3,054 82	841,664 19
Charlotte.....	1,280,565 69	.....	135 00	.....	140,323 96	54,183 94	1,475,228 59	44,799 93	1,520,028 52
Chesterfield.....	12,073,059 18	71,931 42	10,794 82	46,278 74	4,012,321 35	2,783,251 25	18,997,666 76	15,907,427 78	34,905,094 54
Clarke.....	846,267 76	12,158 98	6,223 48	24,111 65	706,248 46	51,511 92	1,646,522 25	.....	1,646,522 25
Craig.....	334,777 50	6,016 84	3,673 96	.....	45,310 76	20,548 50	410,327 56	49,953 12	460,280 68
Culpeper.....	1,506,254 77	3,200 00	30,118 33	71,343 25	1,327,436 15	399,823 70	3,337,676 20	2,925,174 14	6,262,850 34
Cumberland.....	754,028 72	13,066 71	8,664 82	.....	30,242 40	64,392 88	870,395 23	18,905 73	889,300 96

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Dickenson.....	\$ 54,154 49	\$ 1,269,799 80	\$ 208,526 05	\$ 10,607 83	\$ 148,382 23	\$ 76,236 13	\$ 105,288 28	\$ 55,229 65	\$ 61,678 14
Dinwiddie.....	36,275 39	1,510,574 46	99,667 06	635 25	177,658 52	24,708 43	136,876 83	59,305 63	21,053 41
Essex.....	11,964 81	552,414 09	30,273 29	.....	67,741 65	9,934 48	44,670 18	8,012 16	6,711 17
Fairfax.....	1,405,532 63	46,031,044 02	4,656,808 60	245,188 65	1,781,119 34	826,796 51	6,038,561 55	3,053,928 27	1,062,770 76
Fauquier.....	69,993 07	2,021,017 36	110,199 86	15,347 06	251,873 06	29,053 28	210,801 39	108,520 81	52,173 74
Floyd.....	25,075 77	572,010 51	107,270 97	648 14	125,305 06	15,240 97	58,596 57	47,449 72	11,799 12
Fluvanna.....	28,578 76	520,097 29	54,048 09	3,424 10	80,855 55	33,531 95	47,729 20	20,897 63	14,734 47
Franklin.....	38,484 69	1,736,379 38	223,836 59	10,893 46	267,310 66	43,002 04	146,000 49	86,800 23	45,367 90
Frederick.....	87,279 63	1,719,421 05	138,961 45	10,892 48	142,488 35	39,216 00	172,540 41	119,528 28	23,350 96
Giles.....	49,046 53	1,332,254 40	125,682 19	566 50	136,375 27	32,859 65	127,891 47	72,453 15	69,377 82
Gloucester.....	43,608 62	874,213 19	135,643 54	317 66	94,239 56	20,842 84	85,147 74	35,629 20	20,525 51
Goochland.....	22,950 80	710,557 88	48,727 17	.....	84,669 53	14,890 96	60,497 23	35,787 20	18,559 65
Grayson.....	24,617 24	635,893 59	206,118 91	.....	125,411 89	18,874 92	53,605 45	23,192 19	20,065 74
Greene.....	11,787 77	281,363 61	19,666 04	.....	39,006 53	7,757 07	27,944 53	11,038 04	3,531 65
Greenville.....	34,160 99	1,212,110 74	165,408 01	13,207 22	96,840 06	21,993 09	89,419 58	51,925 76	91,970 39
Halifax.....	63,527 78	2,209,080 61	342,600 25	.....	331,902 17	57,214 70	177,898 50	166,101 41	46,213 56
Hanover.....	61,171 77	2,428,435 52	162,933 06	720 00	226,538 42	57,995 30	211,229 89	114,451 86	37,471 35
Henrico.....	238,971 43	11,347,888 83	1,082,413 51	31,093 84	652,997 48	177,862 23	1,347,162 76	960,010 51	173,864 13
Henry.....	48,462 22	3,279,168 37	271,192 58	14,046 18	341,298 12	99,220 18	324,657 50	241,323 57	87,110 97
Highland.....	16,329 08	187,499 19	38,409 70	.....	34,152 24	14,758 64	22,035 57	12,242 15	6,862 37
Isle of Wight.....	29,465 48	1,439,722 99	121,543 81	5,876 82	145,540 56	22,769 31	142,088 58	39,766 17	34,050 72
James City*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	29,194 03	473,477 99	60,041 04	10,060 79	67,734 64	11,073 30	55,445 87	20,314 57	12,579 76
King and Queen.....	16,785 96	373,379 28	50,082 30	3,159 25	53,918 06	13,087 79	36,298 48	11,185 83	7,884 93
King William.....	16,463 26	399,199 46	33,931 41	9,248 12	57,152 12	6,930 83	30,257 91	13,125 60	9,671 22

*See Williamsburg City.

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Dickenson.....	\$ 1,989,902 60	\$ 8,000 39	\$ 14,882 09	.....	\$ 541,626 44	\$ 243,646 65	\$ 2,798,058 17	\$ 468,592 56	\$ 3,266,650 73
Dinwiddie.....	2,066,755 01	.....	217 00	\$ 209,477 13	598,783 08	186,061 04	3,061,293 26	115,646 41	3,176,939 67
Essex.....	711,721 83	1,200 00	.....	.....	27,189 20	45,284 00	785,395 03	.....	785,395 03
Fairfax.....	65,131,750 33	457,968 86	499,531 56	286,118 26	16,256,305 79	9,160,289 76	91,821,964 56	7,807,615 57	99,629,580 13
Fauquier.....	2,868,979 63	7,620 00	10,041 41	95,893 12	226,500 62	291,665 00	3,500,969 78	94,968 52	3,595,968 30
Floyd.....	963,396 83	22,838 85	10,961 40	18,228 48	76,096 58	75,191 46	1,166,713 60	.....	1,166,713 60
Fluvanna.....	804,197 04	77,760 42	1,388 02	.....	223,189 73	114,849 79	1,221,385 00	98,636 75	1,320,021 75
Franklin.....	2,598,075 44	52,904 90	25,482 66	4,325 00	62,772 36	250,021 70	2,993,582 06	44,229 45	3,037,811 51
Frederick.....	2,453,678 61	5,860 00	7,949 43	26,586 31	193,350 69	186,412 28	2,873,837 32	1,005,213 31	3,879,050 63
Giles.....	1,046,476 98	39,813 85	13,423 69	.....	587,621 39	254,581 00	2,841,916 91	14,212 12	2,856,129 03
Gloucester.....	1,310,167 86	5,921 55	3,374 50	19,249 79	295,945 53	138,434 34	1,773,093 57	21,425 17	1,794,518 74
Gooseland.....	996,670 42	.....	3,380 84	.....	383,107 90	105,324 98	1,488,484 14	10,006 89	1,498,491 03
Grayson.....	1,157,769 93	20,176 90	6,763 43	.....	96,192 86	66,171 50	1,347,073 62	310,195 93	1,657,269 55
Greene.....	402,095 24	.....	.....	56,307 33	13,401 64	27,893 40	496,697 61	.....	496,697 61
Greensville.....	1,777,035 84	3,400 00	17,795 41	108,316 26	222,446 36	66,358 23	2,195,342 10	.....	2,195,342 10
Halifax.....	3,394,538 98	30,149 69	12,660 87	.....	99,182 24	236,947 88	3,773,479 66	8,183 49	3,781,663 15
Hanover.....	3,300,947 17	32,543 83	5,573 00	828 00	511,211 21	377,257 11	4,228,360 32	757,844 21	4,986,204 53
Henrico.....	10,012,234 72	64,132 28	3,071 25	14,898 50	3,882,418 36	4,098,716 98	24,086,072 09	1,050,100 15	25,136,172 24
Henry.....	4,706,479 69	23,755 45	1,252 27	63,465 00	1,072,858 14	663,996 58	6,531,787 11	354,432 07	6,886,219 18
Highland.....	332,288 94	.....	608 00	.....	2,590 97	31,960 00	367,447 91	.....	367,447 91
Isle of Wight.....	1,980,823 94	4,900 00	2,634 03	.....	26,196 09	236,817 96	2,251,372 02	352 26	2,251,724 28
James City*.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	739,921 99	591 95	5,395 96	.....	1,544,955 84	138,157 70	2,429,026 44	43,159 78	2,472,186 22
King and Queen.....	565,681 88	2,501 44	1,580 62	.....	80,882 23	20,342 13	671,078 30	.....	671,078 30
King William.....	575,979 93	1,140 00	787 25	.....	58,588 41	42,663 80	679,159 39	.....	679,159 39

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
		Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Lancaster.....	\$	15,942 73	\$ 596,213 10	\$ 38,774 03	.....	\$ 72,207 76	\$ 18,493 23	\$ 43,597 63	\$ 18,819 27	\$ 7,293 06
Lee.....		77,262 40	1,851,468 37	265,089 70	\$ 11,299 89	191,683 48	52,394 71	122,688 94	75,579 59	47,636 21
Loudoun.....		71,511 21	2,760,510 60	176,740 59	6,213 30	293,024 47	53,189 30	301,302 13	171,796 64	41,218 12
Louisiana.....		36,890 84	951,443 65	75,451 82	7,048 02	117,928 93	24,709 70	88,289 67	27,456 49	6,802 61
Lunenburg.....		31,007 37	869,830 81	90,021 64	10,873 80	96,065 45	17,062 01	81,728 59	24,678 82	24,898 60
Madison.....		31,278 13	484,371 45	33,204 44	.....	86,194 98	11,539 88	46,204 29	25,068 89	10,384 48
Mathews.....		14,864 40	415,235 65	36,735 62	.....	39,972 47	12,000 77	48,371 99	20,788 22	4,510 48
Mecklenburg.....		41,931 53	2,167,566 97	86,962 15	.....	224,866 42	48,540 97	170,395 09	221,350 82	29,153 16
Middlesex.....		16,338 07	479,132 61	46,454 91	.....	51,847 26	20,132 16	52,776 75	14,815 64	7,329 00
Montgomery.....		67,931 28	2,131,379 33	224,631 94	10,720 53	177,326 47	44,718 10	184,753 79	128,544 14	42,875 94
Nausmond.....		67,334 35	2,807,407 19	207,177 52	12,562 34	229,664 39	48,884 21	266,618 96	290,253 45	59,606 96
Nelson.....		43,455 27	812,757 65	83,644 85	414 50	164,272 51	15,246 79	83,192 06	36,188 51	23,202 85
New Kent.....		18,807 80	379,390 25	36,455 19	.....	59,684 98	8,935 94	31,900 99	7,514 63	7,999 94
Northampton.....		46,822 96	891,612 76	42,167 55	.....	113,640 22	15,152 47	77,150 59	71,323 36	13,678 47
Northumberland.....		16,699 70	702,045 50	40,274 76	.....	82,599 60	18,142 02	58,159 11	27,646 79	8,759 02
Nottoway.....		42,744 42	1,144,854 60	104,692 95	13,753 38	89,750 44	33,669 24	88,446 05	55,350 05	68,669 12
Orange.....		26,683 86	975,436 16	94,214 31	.....	89,380 04	18,869 47	105,803 22	37,416 00	25,597 64
Page.....		44,925 46	1,013,816 50	53,541 91	1,020 06	96,256 52	25,667 25	84,388 28	42,860 57	22,175 53
Patrick.....		21,428 97	923,928 69	86,737 26	.....	117,391 19	23,922 57	61,108 21	36,976 67	15,298 18
Pittsylvania.....		97,943 46	4,365,030 13	516,887 59	50,593 88	485,258 72	167,215 91	327,688 97	124,381 63	100,137 50
Powhatan.....		22,228 83	432,512 60	58,435 12	1,500 00	76,000 60	12,376 83	36,396 16	35,964 28	5,854 00
Prince Edward.....		21,862 06	501,462 31	96,526 64	10,284 85	56,059 67	28,553 69	46,233 91	27,243 22	13,763 21
Prince George.....		47,198 44	1,620,572 57	161,263 27	12,094 88	227,295 34	36,533 15	90,392 12	74,223 98	28,780 07
Prince William.....		202,272 25	8,227,931 71	673,796 64	65,141 31	395,654 22	138,581 85	190,166 89	367,326 98	94,298 31
Pulaski.....		56,653 19	1,814,434 41	193,019 15	1,750 00	135,292 61	55,097 08	121,643 32	137,898 42	50,923 70

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Lancaster.....	\$ 811,340 81	.....	\$ 157 50	.....	\$ 29,485 02	\$ 40,694 80	\$ 878,678 13	\$ 3,083 32	\$ 881,761 45
Lee.....	2,695,103 29	\$ 43,610 15	40,874 64	.....	385,529 69	182,603 46	3,347,721 23	171,179 91	3,518,901 14
Loudoun.....	3,890,482 36	13,545 27	4,314 16	\$ 123,826 91	1,564,336 28	840,442 49	6,376,941 47	.....	6,376,941 47
Louisiana.....	1,336,021 73	.....	674 00	69,712 01	163,965 17	69,648 37	1,640,021 28	33,037 99	1,673,059 27
Lunenburg.....	1,246,167 09	15,964 90	7,444 34	.....	65,359 34	192,437 82	1,527,373 49	6,962 18	1,534,335 67
Madison.....	728,306 51	1,070 00	6,141 77	142,839 21	492,234 56	45,012 00	1,415,604 05	11,191 21	1,426,795 26
Mathews.....	592,479 90	5,339 24	441 00	23,695 80	8,175 83	20,600 70	650,732 47	168 00	650,900 47
Mecklenburg.....	2,990,766 61	6,000 00	4,460 92	9,773 12	29,823 84	214,043 81	3,254,808 30	28,074 56	3,282,942 86
Middlesex.....	688,814 40	.....	.....	.....	9,574 10	69,077 80	767,466 30	.....	767,466 30
Montgomery.....	3,012,881 52	39,028 78	24,103 26	2,600 00	190,321 73	311,715 24	3,580,648 53	752,956 91	4,333,605 44
Nansemond.....	3,792,509 37	122,106 74	4,489 55	.....	216,816 71	379,575 98	4,515,498 35	607,694 47	5,123,192 82
Nelson.....	1,262,374 99	69,553 80	3,589 73	1,402 50	63,898 35	50,475 00	1,451,294 37	17,728 67	1,469,023 04
New Kent.....	550,089 72	4,135 49	1,802 00	.....	13,485 80	45,290 13	614,802 84	6,553 86	621,356 70
Northampton.....	1,271,548 38	.....	23,098 96	144,536 55	627 58	76,340 32	1,516,151 79	385,736 48	1,901,888 27
Northumberland.....	954,326 50	1,664 00	.....	.....	11,955 97	74,593 20	1,042,539 67	200 00	1,042,739 67
Nottoway.....	1,641,960 25	11,969 35	12,688 84	275,380 85	619,511 65	29,829 99	2,591,340 93	16,530 97	2,608,171 90
Orange.....	1,373,401 30	130,424 52	21,615 44	.....	649,272 64	106,617 93	2,341,331 83	27,952 60	2,369,284 43
Page.....	1,384,652 48	4,671 00	765 00	.....	50,162 21	96,695 52	1,536,946 21	119,008 02	1,655,954 23
Patrick.....	1,286,791 74	35,008 47	.....	6,311 25	138,947 60	1,132 27	1,468,191 23	1,009,404 32	2,477,595 55
Pittsylvania.....	6,235,137 79	134,424 02	15,341 40	23,790 03	488,283 62	586,218 30	7,483,195 16	417,617 28	7,900,812 44
Powhatan.....	681,268 42	.....	2,203 79	1,428 51	24,586 60	21,157 45	730,644 77	18,957 26	749,602 03
Prince Edward.....	801,989 56	79,327 60	.....	.....	14,327 45	21,432 00	917,076 61	5 75	917,082 36
Prince George.....	2,398,353 82	9,562 74	440 00	.....	490,673 13	100,192 97	2,997,222 66	170,093 06	3,169,315 72
Prince William.....	11,145,170 16	156,012 29	10,845 00	31,612 71	4,377,450 33	6,627 933 90	22,349,024 39	1,041,120 45	23,390,144 84
Pulaski.....	2,566,711 88	17,861 56	6,884 11	2,280 00	402,184 28	201,931 74	3,197,853 57	.....	3,197,853 57

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Rappahannock.....	\$ 12,251 35	\$ 282,026 15	\$ 14,013 32	\$ 670 00	\$ 51,059 17	\$ 7,784 13	\$ 24,680 63	\$ 10,285 45	\$ 4,370 28
Richmond.....	13,058 90	491,205 24	41,758 04	.....	53,853 75	24,200 03	46,664 65	42,295 99	9,237 74
Roanoke.....	181,740 69	5,675,675 46	553,959 33	15,000 05	304,912 64	103,257 96	579,902 52	198,801 11	119,182 47
Rockbridge.....	36,470 48	1,491,454 81	127,812 03	7,822 33	171,924 76	27,537 90	114,901 71	40,688 97	25,088 25
Rockingham.....	64,647 76	3,093,326 30	207,196 58	11,296 19	327,773 13	71,256 48	259,929 68	109,350 56	59,070 14
Russell.....	60,383 94	1,829,947 48	260,142 14	50,671 47	226,968 40	73,410 25	195,195 94	86,074 78	47,058 51
Scott.....	62,957 79	1,514,325 24	229,295 00	44,509 85	208,166 13	103,825 41	130,251 28	80,356 14	48,665 40
Shenandoah.....	46,073 35	1,502,993 16	130,216 61	572 77	147,338 40	27,758 74	132,018 34	48,954 75	30,472 55
Smyth.....	39,943 55	1,859,999 50	184,986 21	5,192 00	123,289 21	53,438 61	125,075 55	70,068 82	32,006 67
Southampton.....	28,994 71	1,294,140 68	189,543 29	.....	183,474 83	28,916 90	129,458 77	47,811 17	21,106 49
Spotsylvania.....	31,206 72	1,163,063 66	158,507 61	5,606 47	134,870 92	27,372 44	106,231 76	32,445 17	19,204 80
Stafford.....	36,107 89	1,554,110 29	152,202 90	19,461 71	163,285 65	35,675 85	175,411 83	91,534 16	31,310 79
Surry.....	26,833 10	312,910 83	31,837 63	56 40	40,110 67	16,561 80	24,343 42	15,698 47	10,415 64
Sussex.....	27,079 45	940,377 32	44,895 73	.....	99,149 48	21,929 95	95,688 71	58,137 78	11,900 84
Tazewell.....	62,549 06	3,034,996 69	253,990 98	8,690 75	249,420 27	88,214 35	238,283 18	130,735 81	111,847 48
Warren.....	26,098 21	863,451 81	58,853 00	1,269 92	66,793 77	19,821 11	76,566 90	42,184 86	13,177 84
Washington.....	81,035 21	2,412,867 45	345,667 06	14,087 13	210,896 22	80,753 03	184,912 07	50,578 22	60,193 56
Westmoreland.....	19,668 24	714,123 34	46,311 33	.....	117,186 37	38,402 66	71,732 59	58,795 91	17,874 12
Wise.....	55,439 93	2,835,949 09	330,880 13	28,464 52	226,915 49	130,734 09	224,513 75	286,810 14	82,246 28
Wythe.....	35,601 72	1,475,901 35	235,206 78	12,353 37	143,236 52	34,369 79	116,489 43	59,272 21	37,076 86
York.....	76,335 08	2,378,238 78	261,462 49	38,419 67	188,045 34	63,642 01	261,364 34	143,925 51	50,260 72
Total Counties	\$ 6,440,194 41	\$ 209,460,553 45	\$ 21,731,852 49	\$ 1,343,560 20	\$ 17,064,370 72	\$ 5,387,779 24	\$ 21,598,767 70	\$ 11,872,569 58	\$ 5,034,321 07

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Rappahannock.....	\$ 408,046 48	.....	\$ 2,424 48	\$ 55,399 74	\$ 647,797 80	\$ 26,331 00	\$ 1,139,999 50	\$ 66,949 93	\$ 1,206,949 43
Richmond.....	722,283 34	2,468 60	.....	64,093 81	15,147 07	69,406 01	873,398 83	32,513 29	905,912 12
Roanoke.....	7,732,432 23	88,489 95	22,457 24	.....	2,067,014 76	803,491 07	10,713,885 25	898,496 63	11,612,381 88
Rockbridge.....	2,043,721 24	28,302 48	15,105 00	.....	164,032 06	184,321 66	2,435,982 44	110 00	2,436,092 44
Rockingham.....	4,203,846 82	19,396 36	14,839 58	54,369 94	526,887 49	331,887 75	5,150,727 94	.....	5,150,727 94
Russell.....	2,829,855 91	12,129 00	21,115 17	85,024 84	102,684 99	485,201 94	3,536,011 85	34,576 65	3,570,588 50
Scott.....	2,422,352 24	67,471 26	65,071 28	4,697 50	216,431 79	316,218 12	3,092,242 19	86,351 33	3,178,593 52
Shenandoah.....	2,056,398 67	2,700 00	7,670 83	25,701 55	96,165 64	127,959 10	2,316,595 79	8,580 32	2,325,176 11
Smyth.....	2,494,000 12	23,540 25	49,822 29	9,890 80	637,628 06	259,952 72	3,474,834 24	269,615 07	3,744,449 31
Southampton.....	1,923,446 84	8,067 04	2,505 00	.....	29,932 33	179,407 50	2,143,358 71	2,581 07	2,145,939 78
Spotsylvania.....	1,678,509 55	.....	4,338 62	6,771 50	1,061,186 56	241,917 63	2,992,721 86	165,143 52	3,157,865 38
Stafford.....	2,259,101 07	12,924 95	6,314 10	3,948 91	1,052,178 45	517,842 28	3,852,309 76	.....	3,852,309 76
Surry.....	478,767 46	34,642 12	393 00	.....	6,948 82	22,437 00	543,188 40	.....	543,188 40
Sussex.....	1,299,159 26	.....	780 00	.....	104,765 11	89,600 00	1,494,304 37	171,566 30	1,665,870 67
Tazewell.....	4,178,728 57	150,781 03	41,591 96	13,143 95	1,089,798 16	495,346 25	5,869,389 92	379,758 20	6,249,148 12
Warren.....	1,168,217 42	11,700 00	4,103 15	94,321 30	200,913 98	155,458 40	1,634,714 25	57,852 73	1,692,566 98
Washington.....	3,440,989 95	35,921 61	188,739 80	15,008 40	610,863 31	561,524 61	4,853,047 68	366,226 54	5,219,274 22
Westmoreland.....	1,084,094 56	3,050 00	3,041 11	111,102 13	86,381 07	84,067 88	1,371,736 75	106,376 49	1,478,113 24
Wise.....	4,191,953 42	75,535 95	201,173 19	.....	847,987 19	212,055 90	5,538,705 65	1,029,881 75	6,568,587 40
Wythe.....	2,149,508 03	4,204 33	18,618 27	61,970 79	119,030 78	195,950 37	2,549,282 77	.....	2,549,282 77
York.....	3,461,693 94	24,764 75	16,436 01	5,376 99	769,487 52	451,205 44	4,738,964 65	433,731 45	5,162,696 10
Total Counties.....	\$299,934,508 89	\$ 3,662,482 54	\$ 1,946,814 31	\$ 2,885,729 00	\$ 62,506,829 67	\$ 41,823,133 71	\$ 412,759,498 12	\$ 47,589,098 46	\$ 460,348,596 58

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWNS	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Abington.....	\$ 9,670 23	\$ 338,517 55	\$ 33,024 25	.....	\$ 8,164 35	.....	\$ 24,051 26	\$ 9,322 23	\$ 3,621 83
Cape Charles.....	5,257 23	126,967 10	4,268 43	.....	1,652 05	.....	6,752 29	7,931 62	790 46
Colonial Beach.....	5,523 47	148,404 76	9,703 22	.....	2,061 87	.....	15,776 32	21,615 38	1,226 67
Fries.....	5,677 90	163,164 45	10,894 57	.....	.....	.....	10,682 35	1,028 90	2,623 79
Poquoson.....	7,346 33	385,788 38	39,411 93	\$ 4,466 66	41,457 50	.....	39,210 30	24,438 25	4,234 70
Salville.....	1,197 79	307,529 86	16,482 22	.....	.....	.....	29,572 91	20,711 50	1,228 72
West Point.....	7,962 91	251,754 14	28,758 86	.....	11,458 65	\$ 3,661 23	31,188 46	11,040 17	7,102 69
Total Towns.....	\$ 42,635 86	\$ 1,722,186 24	\$ 142,553 48	\$ 4,466 66	\$ 64,794 42	\$ 3,661 23	\$ 157,263 89	\$ 96,088 05	\$ 20,828 86
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 323,791 08	\$ 8,046,707 70	\$ 689,935 11	\$ 92,619 16	\$ 64,882 56	\$ 110,605 25	\$ 941,535 08	\$ 438,252 89	\$ 92,331 18
Bristol.....	36,838 39	1,220,932 99	118,046 58	4,836 75	486 73	26,568 13	114,471 77	49,559 91	23,167 93
Buena Vista.....	15,188 38	474,099 76	63,572 74	117 69	4,044 00	12,600 37	48,738 86	17,903 28	21,517 73
Charlotteville.....	107,584 02	2,654,840 38	309,121 99	16,440 93	7,392 30	35,463 49	240,696 39	149,669 58	38,715 24
Chesapeake.....	140,918 40	8,117,232 84	1,292,865 47	56,077 26	421,957 14	149,810 96	744,446 90	362,423 35	284,959 74
Clifton Forge.....	21,687 22	365,603 76	79,602 21	14 08	529 96	7,230 14	81,735 79	29,720 57	7,087 11
Colonial Heights.....	30,062 34	1,056,129 53	91,111 23	.....	1,112 00	20,821 86	104,186 42	13,952 21	15,318 21
Covington.....	27,932 34	831,590 90	59,325 21	2,408 65	7,445 13	9,375 98	65,265 94	54,075 70	8,151 00
Danville.....	59,813 50	3,308,407 25	188,278 43	5,220 62	1,872 00	62,403 64	341,418 73	152,063 19	46,524 88
Fairfax.....	22,107 01	.....	3,199,793 41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,124 00
Falls Church.....	70,197 57	1,128,688 55	162,646 04	11,483 13	8,473 01	18,024 46	166,029 50	48,105 13	37,188 25
Franklin.....	32,554 09	728,087 08	56,973 28	.....	25,081 01	14,792 44	69,721 77	54,541 96	7,150 62
Fredericksburg.....	29,640 08	955,205 15	64,076 66	4,862 83	.....	20,570 52	85,835 23	48,127 33	11,755 86
Galax.....	18,357 34	453,605 67	38,270 67	.....	5,221 20	9,867 86	35,067 30	14,805 95	11,331 92
Hampton.....	211,423 68	8,849,219 45	896,750 95	44,831 79	165,909 80	109,980 45	722,759 13	328,911 45	164,275 71

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
TOWNS	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
Abingdon.....	\$ 426,401 70	\$ 6,695 07	\$ 1,645 01	.....	\$ 7,236 33	\$ 20,689 60	\$ 462,667 71	\$ 141,067 53	\$ 603,735 24
Cape Charles.....	153,619 18	.....	546 00	.....	3,359 85	.....	157,925 03	44,766 81	202,691 84
Colonial Beach.....	204,371 69	.....	330 00	\$ 10,041 78	3,888 76	22,347 67	240,979 90	30,810 79	271,790 69
Fries.....	194,071 96	.....	.....	.....	3,617 01	3,125 00	200,813 97	25,355 30	226,169 27
Poquoson.....	546,354 05	.....	.....	.....	45,774 08	48,445 70	640,573 83	.....	640,573 83
Saltville.....	376,723 00	1,366 75	1,601 00	2,887 84	6,114 42	56,783 33	445,476 34	81,155 17	526,631 51
West Point.....	352,937 11	4,626 70	525 00	.....	24,068 88	55,284 82	437,472 51	.....	437,472 51
Total Towns.....	\$ 2,254,478 69	\$ 12,688 52	\$ 4,647 01	\$ 12,929 62	\$ 94,089 33	\$ 206,676 12	\$ 2,585,509 29	\$ 323,185 60	\$ 2,908,694 89
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 10,800,660 01	\$ 143,378 93	\$ 83,857 05	.....	\$ 235,382 39	\$ 1,675,564 07	\$ 12,938,842 45	.....	\$ 12,938,842 45
Bristol.....	1,594,909 18	5,065 22	9,409 33	.....	559,322 96	15,825 00	2,184,531 09	\$ 13,314 70	2,197,846 39
Buena Vista.....	657,782 81	2,688 00	1,590 00	.....	9,413 96	69,254 47	740,729 24	.....	740,729 24
Charlottesville.....	3,559,924 32	28,824 05	10,818 48	.....	186,513 02	484,868 69	4,270,948 56	238,538 42	4,509,486 98
Chesapeake.....	11,570,683 06	122,761 18	47,551 66	.....	1,170,312 79	1,204,043 25	14,175,351 94	1,651,178 58	15,826,530 52
Clifton Forge.....	543,210 84	4,689 00	2,359 45	\$ 900 00	20,778 81	10,905 00	582,843 10	.....	582,843 10
Colonial Heights.....	1,332,693 80	11,956 50	4,707 50	.....	21,134 42	191,519 00	1,562,011 22	4,729 98	1,566,741 20
Covington.....	1,065,573 85	14,296 11	2,276 60	.....	20,565 95	153,559 00	1,256,271 51	.....	1,256,271 51
Danville.....	4,166,034 24	45,084 80	24,607 74	164,100 76	291,923 33	489,182 50	5,180,903 37	.....	5,180,903 37
Fairfax.....	3,223,024 42	.....	.....	.....	18,971 14	409,658 68	3,651,654 24	1,109,012 84	4,760,667 08
Falls Church.....	1,650,835 64	14,043 61	.....	17,478 70	94,900 43	200,122 64	1,977,881 02	493,497 22	2,470,878 24
Franklin.....	988,902 25	8,035 40	12,953 22	.....	4,516 90	157,807 45	1,172,215 22	47,496 59	1,219,711 81
Fredericksburg.....	1,220,073 66	.....	1,220 00	58,670 34	20,738 58	.....	1,300,692 58	19,700 10	1,320,392 68
Galax.....	586,527 91	2,652 98	319 00	44,238 71	2,690 09	22,550 00	658,978 69	25,939 87	684,918 56
Hampton.....	11,494,062 41	56,839 04	25,736 68	1,471 35	6,070,338 13	1,814,543 55	19,462,991 16	845,971 91	20,308,963 07

TABLE 43—DISBURSEMENTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Administration	Instruction Regular Day School	Other Instructional Costs	Attendance and Health Services	Pupil Transportation Services	School Food Services	Operation of School Plant	Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 44,210 59	\$ 1,087,576 54	\$ 87,782 27	\$ 13 53	.....	\$ 17,570 09	\$ 96,178 74	\$ 36,326 25	\$ 24,824 82
Hopewell.....	38,049 64	1,664,360 87	177,158 34	7,539 38	\$ 13,781 50	30,141 20	211,192 25	101,086 97	23,454 17
Lexington.....	37,610 55	483,096 24	51,008 41	124 09	.....	10,828 53	43,248 85	10,389 75	11,944 15
Lynchburg.....	123,898 55	4,973,328 30	409,769 88	57,832 58	1,744 79	89,897 40	530,125 27	257,678 34	84,738 46
Martinsville.....	46,298 65	1,791,162 28	170,748 69	25,802 42	.....	38,886 67	168,444 46	58,720 85	23,286 94
Newport News.....	277,366 50	10,100,295 69	1,194,652 23	138,934 22	462,174 77	269,590 89	1,136,568 60	646,465 93	371,115 50
Norfolk.....	621,442 63	19,761,456 10	1,719,725 88	60,525 20	.....	602,473 56	1,609,648 21	1,043,539 58	504,125 61
Norton.....	20,620 95	363,415 64	56,435 77	.....	4,035 49	10,960 61	25,985 44	20,922 62	6,556 23
Petersburg.....	68,439 94	3,360,775 21	345,215 23	54,438 81	.....	115,646 81	285,933 01	229,445 08	42,086 02
Portsmouth.....	143,671 89	7,249,313 69	932,533 57	89,584 23	11,618 98	109,537 49	879,805 16	693,589 86	245,785 45
Radford.....	42,570 52	619,133 11	37,112 86	1,867 94	.....	44,484 50	80,590 20	45,785 75	10,215 50
Richmond.....	652,363 58	16,865,549 59	1,776,006 23	322,447 05	75,217 83	399,057 93	1,628,951 15	1,108,758 04	493,381 49
Roanoke.....	209,385 44	7,198,202 90	957,671 61	72,488 66	49,327 73	111,447 13	738,267 18	398,297 93	174,918 39
South Boston.....	5,481 48	460,475 51	78,532 35	.....	.....	17,228 04	36,183 15	20,362 22	6,258 09
Staunton.....	55,091 03	1,656,302 13	187,754 60	15,378 70	4,181 75	35,419 69	149,765 03	90,489 09	20,068 05
Suffolk.....	32,945 21	785,436 28	69,269 87	9,861 59	.....	22,024 72	87,430 86	45,916 77	18,708 59
Virginia Beach.....	196,140 33	11,624,812 91	906,460 44	46,984 24	686,819 18	206,202 35	1,161,867 97	632,593 18	190,741 02
Waynesboro.....	33,543 61	1,622,788 04	134,031 38	3,620 20	2,875 00	32,875 48	119,640 81	64,610 28	33,655 90
Williamsburg.....	71,993 18	1,587,510 68	194,231 25	26,724 03	117,269 85	40,972 78	150,887 06	50,234 66	29,067 53
Winchester.....	48,038 26	1,100,357 48	118,284 65	11,833 57	.....	17,752 51	102,935 39	38,407 52	18,212 26
Total Cities.....	\$ 3,917,758 27	\$132,575,691 20	\$ 16,914,756 49	\$ 1,185,413 71	\$ 2,143,453 71	\$ 2,831,714 93	\$ 12,955,557 60	\$ 7,355,778 17	\$ 3,103,743 55
Total State.....	\$ 10,400,588 54	\$343,758,430 92	\$ 38,789,162 46	\$ 2,533,440 57	\$ 19,273,218 85	\$ 8,223,155 40	\$ 34,711,589 19	\$ 19,324,375 80	\$ 8,158,893 48

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Total Cost of Operation Regular Day Schools	Summer Schools	Adult Education	Other Educational Programs	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Total Balances	Total Disbursements and Balances
CITIES									
Harrisburg	\$ 1,394,482 83	\$ 9,824 83	\$ 9,209 50	.....	\$ 432,452 10	\$ 298,731 97	\$ 2,044,701 23	\$ 8,475 51	\$ 2,653,176 74
Hopewell	2,266,764 32	26,988 12	8,653 00	.....	522,337 15	272,805 04	3,097,567 63	40,815 13	3,138,382 76
Lexington	618,250 57	19,454 68	1,442 14	.....	118,486 70	53,148 92	810,783 01	2,978 72	813,761 73
Lynchburg	6,529,013 84	123,323 83	39,589 28	\$ 37,667 82	580,861 84	731,865 23	8,042,321 84	550,489 17	8,592,811 01
Marlinsville	2,323,350 96	48,671 58	6,451 70	916 60	2,452,506 58	286,848 91	5,118,746 33	.....	5,118,746 33
Newport News	14,657,165 33	117,385 68	134,341 77	.....	4,209,323 43	1,957,140 55	21,075,356 76	298,459 72	21,373,816 48
Norfolk	25,922,937 07	493,161 28	534,308 06	.....	4,403,656 47	2,590,149 91	33,944,212 79	.....	33,944,212 79
Norton	508,932 75	13,914 68	.....	112,259 87	42,627 27	175,089 57	852,873 54	135,023 89	987,897 43
Petersburg	4,502,980 11	47,801 30	29,326 19	.....	415,136 12	512,778 00	5,508,021 72	1,571,269 33	7,079,291 05
Portsmouth	10,355,440 32	101,202 91	60,763 85	267,954 91	1,110,664 44	1,265,688 80	13,161,715 23	126,243 78	13,287,959 01
Radford	881,770 38	13,720 00	.....	31,396 42	451,040 82	22,349 00	1,400,276 62	12,319 47	\$ 1,412,596 09
Richmond	23,321,732 89	748,063 57	597,856 53	490,859 00	7,596,294 79	2,269,297 55	35,024,104 33	6,223,261 35	41,247,365 68
Roanoke	9,910,036 97	149,512 83	92,258 90	92,519 94	1,188,305 63	890,555 10	12,293,189 37	.....	12,293,189 37
South Boston	624,520 84	20,605 31	2,342 70	.....	9,771 08	48,414 64	705,654 57	.....	705,654 57
Staunton	2,214,450 07	33,987 39	8,292 29	10,396 68	336,071 30	.....	2,603,197 73	.....	2,603,197 73
Suffolk	1,072,193 89	37,144 68	17,762 37	.....	16,410 64	80,228 12	1,223,739 70	.....	1,223,739 70
Virginia Beach	15,632,621 62	290,562 70	6,300 00	.....	3,442,171 57	1,591,209 06	20,892,864 95	1,171,895 68	22,064,760 63
Waynesboro	2,047,640 79	18,984 36	24,076 62	849 75	650,240 15	261,278 96	3,003,070 63	.....	3,003,070 63
Williamsburg	2,268,861 04	27,144 62	8,951 92	12,544 97	559,882 24	251,933 70	3,129,318 49	12,288 40	3,141,606 89
Winchester	1,455,822 64	7,000 00	31,019 07	10,553 29	66,412 39	87,176 50	1,657,983 89	68,324 64	1,726,308 53
Total Cities	\$182,983,807 63	\$ 2,718,768 57	\$ 1,840,352 60	\$ 1,354,779 11	\$ 37,832,215 61	\$ 20,576,002 83	\$247,306,046 35	\$ 14,671,225 00	\$261,977,271 35
Total State	\$485,172,855 21	\$ 6,393,439 63	\$ 3,791,813 92	\$ 4,253,437 73	\$100,433,134 61	\$ 62,605,872 66	\$662,651,053 76	\$ 62,583,509 06	\$725,234,562 82

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1967-68

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Acomack.....	\$ 1,250,299 00		\$ 5,200 00				\$ 15,480 00	\$ 6,714 00	\$ 12,060 00
Albemarle.....	1,049,192 00		8,640 00	2,907 00			14,190 00	3,550 00	12,060 00
Alleghany.....	584,805 00		3,600 00	6,015 00			4,020 00		7,740 00
Amelia.....	343,814 00		2,411 87	4,342 00			6,720 00	2,208 00	7,740 00
Amherst.....	886,453 00		2,520 00				8,040 00	2,342 00	11,760 00
Appomattox.....	380,136 00		2,480 00				3,360 00	1,706 00	4,020 00
Arlington.....	3,329,100 00		41,158 00			\$ 6,285 00	48,240 00	2,743 00	44,220 00
Augusta.....	1,796,360 00		19,675 70				15,780 00	2,909 00	15,780 00
Bath.....	127,715 00						3,930 00	1,826 00	
Bedford.....	1,324,815 00		13,618 00	13,689 00	\$ 14,774 00	300 00	14,040 00	3,236 00	11,880 00
Bland.....	221,556 00		1,122 30				4,020 00	1,104 00	
Botetourt.....	663,630 00		5,080 00	5,944 00	2,862 00		7,440 00	4,560 00	7,770 00
Brunswick.....	875,222 00		4,520 00			222 00	8,040 00	4,942 00	8,040 00
Buchanan.....	2,017,236 00		1,505 20		12,632 00		18,630 00	460 00	3,720 00
Buckingham.....	508,934 00	\$ 7,000 00	4,429 65			180 00	7,740 00	2,622 00	8,040 00
Campbell.....	1,949,602 00		10,465 39	11,738 00			18,690 00	4,234 00	15,780 00
Caroline.....	690,864 00						7,140 00		7,740 00
Carroll.....	1,029,043 00		2,586 87				6,660 00	5,133 00	11,760 00
Charles City.....	380,358 00		520 00	2,460 00			3,720 00	1,581 00	4,020 00
Charlotte.....	646,040 00		2,017 80				3,720 00	2,577 00	3,750 00
Chesterfield.....	4,019,036 00		45,630 00	36,306 00	52,232 00		39,450 00	6,373 00	24,030 00
Clarke.....	203,850 00	7,500 00	952 02	1,091 00			7,740 00	1,656 00	8,040 00
Craig.....	135,719 00		62 10		1,032 00		4,020 00	2,926 00	
Culpeper.....	584,440 00		171 82	3,021 00		47 09	6,690 00	1,923 00	7,740 00
Cumberland.....	339,270 00		2,640 15			1,525 63	4,020 00	1,122 00	4,020 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Total State Funds
Accomack.....	\$ 85.65	\$ 84,274 00	\$ 9,014 40	\$ 1,850 00	\$ 7,734 00	\$ 5,825 22	\$ 3,081 12	\$ 57,480 19	\$ 1,459,097 58
Albemarle.....	693 80	109,062 00	55,545 80	.....	3,156 00	6,271 07	7,292 00	80,489 35	1,353,049 02
Allegheny.....	39,390 00	216 00	1,175 00	2,352 00	2,387 75	.....	13,271 92	664,972 67
Amelia.....	32,516 00	9,780 00	1,656 00	1,404 00	1,135 31	1,780 00	30,708 38	446,275 56
Amherst.....	79,920 00	5,929 50	391 00	3,888 00	3,505 04	.....	34,313 32	1,039,061 86
Appomattox.....	36,522 00	724 50	126 00	2 190 00	1,491 22	2,139 00	53,750 21	488,644 93
Arlington.....	13,677 78	99,774 00	223,593 40	52,425 00	27,888 00	16,624 19	7,788 00	196,198 40	4,109,732 77
Augusta.....	130,549 00	24,008 40	925 00	7,896 00	6,268 98	6,324 00	160,768 86	2,187,244 94
Bath.....	18,601 00	3,513 20	.....	1,410 00	661 81	712 00	15,313 32	173,682 33
Bedford.....	121,085 00	13,045 50	1,925 00	7,716 00	6,311 78	6,736 00	83,971 32	1,637,135 60
Bland.....	18,347 00	.....	.....	1,608 00	400 96	.....	21,940 98	270,109 24
Botetourt.....	54,815 00	5,644 37	3,275 00	4,806 00	3,018 48	3,666 00	28,997 42	801,508 27
Brunswick.....	81,270 00	.....	4,675 00	5,370 00	3,077 05	4,302 00	51,157 64	1,050,837 69
Buchanan.....	87,548 00	3,088 80	7,800 00	7,608 00	7,839 04	.....	45,820 94	2,213,890 98
Buckingham.....	52,653 00	4,431 40	.....	3,162 00	2,677 58	2,650 00	57,758 79	662,278 42
Campbell.....	119,843 00	8,744 40	1,574 00	11,724 00	7,733 17	5,128 50	127,581 74	2,292,841 20
Caroline.....	58,664 00	7,035 60	.....	4,698 00	2,885 23	3,564 00	51,348 00	833,638 83
Carroll.....	78,474 00	4,490 10	5,800 00	4,608 00	2,870 26	3,425 00	151,943 20	1,806,853 43
Charles City.....	26,562 00	433 70	.....	2,280 00	1,378 59	1,806 00	19,266 05	444,385 34
Charlotte.....	59,134 00	.....	.....	1,608 00	2,097 17	2,090 00	22,605 90	745,639 87
Chesterfield.....	223,291 00	63,331 80	22,784 00	8,574 00	26,301 33	25,453 00	113,563 22	4,706,405 35
Clarke.....	19,302 00	144 00	1,840 00	2,358 00	1,338 04	521 04	36,288 67	292,620 77
Craig.....	11,900 00	776 40	.....	804 00	171 20	749 00	16,702 36	166,702 06
Culpeper.....	47,591 00	2,910 00	1,520 00	4,488 00	2,814 85	.....	58,186 70	721,543 46
Cumberland.....	29,235 00	.....	.....	1,608 00	1,645 14	1,685 00	27,666 27	414,437 19

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Dickenson.....	\$ 991,263 00		\$ 4,688 95				\$ 11,480 00	\$ 1,454 00	\$ 12,080 00
Dinwiddie.....	962,716 00		3,139 14		\$ 10,230 00		7,680 00	2,278 00	14,860 00
Essex.....	298,982 00		1,360 00				1,500 00	4,458 00	1,785 00
Fairfax.....	14,250,534 00		79,378 54	\$ 16,862 00		\$ 3,618 00	192,390 00	35,270 00	44,220 00
Fauquier.....	736,620 00		2,120 00			180 00	11,160 00	3,726 00	11,580 00
Floyd.....	407,369 00		159 46	1,847 00	4,280 00		4,020 00	2,110 00	7,680 00
Fluvanna.....	222,390 00		2,440 00	5,552 00	3,792 00		3,750 00	406 00	4,020 00
Franklin.....	1,192,894 00		3,040 00	1,617 00	4,598 00		7,470 00	4,005 00	12,050 00
Frederick.....	1,088,351 00		5,755 00				10,860 00	1,978 00	3,720 00
Giles.....	581,875 00		6,200 00		8,170 00	90 00	7,440 00	3,457 00	8,040 00
Gloucester.....	382,965 00		1,760 00			262 00	7,440 00	1,632 00	3,930 00
Goochland.....	298,056 00		720 00	4,144 00			7,740 00	747 00	
Grayson.....	567,224 00		967 54				4,020 00	2,284 00	12,080 00
Greene.....	203,222 00		1,040 00	1,070 00			4,020 00	1,395 00	3,750 00
Greensville.....	929,342 00		1,878 01	2,464 00			7,320 00	1,965 00	7,950 00
Halifax.....	1,569,708 00		2,076 04		10,340 00		11,537 40	5,090 00	7,740 00
Hanover.....	1,506,204 00		9,177 65	22,674 00		384 00	10,620 00	8,004 00	7,950 00
Henrico.....	4,939,959 00		34,328 68	19,246 00		281 00	62,880 00	12,411 00	35,640 00
Henry.....	2,347,152 00		11,920 00		8,238 00		15,780 00	6,195 00	20,100 00
Highland.....	72,720 00	\$ 10,000 00	560 00	590 00			3,720 00	559 00	
Isle of Wight.....	833,636 00		3,116 00	158 00			15,480 00	2,271 00	13,862 00
James City*.....									
King George.....	248,521 00		2,240 00			374 00	3,180 00	84 00	
King and Queen.....	166,300 00	10,000 00	430 57				3,720 00	42 00	2,010 00
King William.....	197,124 00		614 12				7,440 00	1,092 00	2,010 00

*See Williamsburg City.

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	Total State Funds
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	
Dickinson.....	\$ 55,104 00	\$ 559 50	\$ 6,111 00	\$ 3,966 00	\$ 2,155 29	.....	\$ 264,640 39	\$ 1,353,462 13
Dunwiddie.....	93,152 00	24,439 50	.....	4,020 00	4,000 61	\$ 5,025 00	42,290 86	1,173,791 11
Essex.....	28,072 00	1,502 80	180 00	1,608 00	1,497 98	1,700 00	8,953 06	351,748 84
Fairfax.....	\$ 20,308 95	768,389 00	447,605 93	67,349 00	28,050 00	90,462 02	34,541 40	831,728 30	16,850,707 14
Fauquier.....	420 91	91,074 00	9,208 50	1,713 00	5,568 00	4,545 74	.....	46,022 83	923,938 98
Floyd.....	38,063 00	69 60	150 00	2,292 00	1,088 00	2,110 00	23,202 39	494,440 45
Fluvanna.....	31,421 00	.....	.....	2,250 00	1,835 87	1,872 00	23,817 63	303,546 50
Franklin.....	101,793 00	4,571 00	5,200 00	4,824 00	4,604 31	6,551 00	64,969 06	1,418,196 37
Frederick.....	68,328 00	4,413 70	3,370 00	2,412 00	3,295 55	2,312 40	79,222 56	1,274,019 11
Giles.....	44,596 00	2,842 20	550 00	3,216 00	2,018 33	1,291 00	481,400 63	1,151,186 16
Gloucester.....	1,068 00	42,870 00	6,562 80	2,175 00	2,976 00	4,032 15	2,029 00	34,562 36	504,264 31
Goodland.....	39,658 00	.....	.....	2,304 00	2,991 45	2,331 00	21,364 95	330,056 40
Grayson.....	51,846 00	1,282 42	976 00	1,536 00	1,753 87	.....	23,633 61	667,583 44
Greene.....	16,706 00	.....	.....	744 00	863 65	.....	9,398 71	242,209 36
Greensville.....	43,915 00	8,328 60	375 00	3,018 00	3,154 54	4,182 00	45,688 27	1,059,580 42
Halifax.....	141,966 00	5,553 84	4,900 00	4,668 00	4,905 43	4,012 00	75,360 59	1,847,857 30
Hanover.....	106,269 00	8,295 60	8,425 00	5,310 00	7,911 12	8,407 00	94,186 83	1,893,788 20
Henrico.....	3,756 77	238,341 00	117,399 60	18,863 00	26,748 00	28,015 17	28,708 00	911,712 58	5,778,289 80
Henry.....	137,322 00	14,048 06	15,315 00	11,772 00	7,744 43	.....	263,054 08	2,858,640 56
Highland.....	10,874 00	1,404 00	.....	804 00	427 99	269 00	5,695 64	107,623 63
Isle of Wight.....	65,043 00	805 80	4,428 00	3,216 00	4,158 30	2,001 30	48,475 89	996,151 29
James City*.....	1,572 00	2,687 35	1,724 00	33,045 85	318,850 63
King George.....	537 43	24,885 00	.....	.....	804 00	646 50	1,026 00	20,720 22	228,438 29
King and Queen.....	22,739 00	.....	.....	714 00	910 05	1,166 62	27,342 08	262,644 27
King William.....	23,911 00	320 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Lancaster.....	\$ 247,080 00	.....	\$ 3,320 00	.....	\$ 2,580 00	45 00	5,863 64	\$ 2,544 00	\$ 1,920 00
Lee.....	1,239 451 00	.....	7,870 63	127 00	.....	.....	11,700 00	.....	4,020 00
Loudoun.....	913,440 00	.....	8,440 00	9,514 00	.....	.....	14,640 00	4,900 00	15,408 00
Louisa.....	599,300 00	.....	4,040 00	.....	.....	.....	7,740 00	2,029 00	.....
Lunenburg.....	563,934 00	.....	2,626 40	.....	5,980 00	.....	7,440 00	3,882 00	3,840 00
Madison.....	310,526 00	.....	.....	1,003 00	.....	20 78	4,020 00	2,160 00	4,020 00
Mathews.....	151,650 00	.....	960 00	.....	.....	.....	2,940 00	168 00	.....
Mecklenburg.....	1,625,430 00	.....	3,480 00	200 00	.....	80 00	10,026 86	2,332 00	12,060 00
Middlesex.....	245,086 00	.....	280 00	.....	.....	96 00	4,020 00	1,524 00	1,785 00
Montgomery.....	1,388,611 00	.....	6,051 40	333 00	15,466 00	.....	10,770 00	4,368 00	12,060 00
Nansemond.....	1,932,272 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,310 00	4,548 00	11,880 00
Nelson.....	583,652 00	.....	400 00	.....	.....	.....	8,040 00	1,288 00	4,020 00
New Kent.....	156,457 00	\$ 4,000 00	360 00	201 00	.....	.....	3,450 00	1,305 00	.....
Northampton.....	671,968 00	.....	2,640 00	.....	.....	.....	6,540 00	4,264 00	8,040 00
Northumberland.....	333,994 00	.....	2,680 00	.....	3,066 00	.....	4,020 00	1,344 00	1,920 00
Nottoway.....	704,972 00	.....	7,400 00	.....	.....	.....	6,810 00	5,163 00	7,740 00
Orange.....	406,096 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 13	4,020 00	2,925 00	8,040 00
Page.....	549,625 00	.....	1,174 01	.....	.....	.....	7,260 00	2,483 00	3,570 00
Patrick.....	717,258 00	.....	961 18	.....	466 00	.....	3,720 00	950 00	11,760 00
Pittsylvania.....	3,031,216 00	.....	22,600 00	11,110 00	.....	.....	22,500 00	9,878 00	12,060 00
Powhatan.....	187,730 00	9,000 00	360 00	4,959 00	.....	.....	4,020 00	598 00	3,390 00
Prince Edward.....	181,140 00	.....	2,040 00	.....	.....	.....	4,020 00	.....	1,362 00
Prince George.....	984,745 00	.....	10,120 00	3,166 00	.....	.....	7,500 00	2,163 00	12,060 00
Prince William.....	4,011,038 00	.....	7,255 40	10,327 00	.....	336 00	42,330 00	4,811 00	23,820 00
Pulaski.....	1,176,388 00	.....	708 51	.....	13,478 00	.....	7,740 00	3,768 00	11,610 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Total State Funds
Lancaster.....		\$ 30,225 00	\$ 540 00		\$ 1,608 00	\$ 1,707 47	\$ 1,956 00	\$ 15,556 64	\$ 314,945 75
Lee.....		66,798 00	1,490 94	744 00	4,824 00	4,685 40	1,804 44	118,275 85	1,461,911 26
Loudoun.....		98,127 00	17,487 45	4,312 00	1,590 00	6,863 67	3,063 60	108,254 43	1,206,130 15
Louisiana.....		59,664 00			3,888 00	2,693 21	3,390 00	45,897 49	728,641 70
Lunenburg.....		54,366 00	633 30	599 00	3,960 00	2,700 86		51,636 12	701,567 68
Madison.....		31,371 00	10,967 00	1,200 00	1,482 00	1,133 06	980 00	24,150 48	392,983 82
Mathews.....		22,095 00		1,675 00	678 00	1,443 92		22,048 86	203,658 78
Mecklenburg.....	\$ 168 01	113,306 00	1,701 60	2,925 00	4,020 00	5,044 61		75,040 44	1,856,714 52
Middlesex.....		23,291 00	24 00		2,394 00	1,047 46	1,480 00	18,805 33	299,832 79
Montgomery.....		68,174 00	9,359 02	5,233 00	7,158 00	5,721 15	7,514 00	93,190 00	1,634,008 57
Nansemond.....		104,689 00	14,562 00		2,358 00	8,958 58	5,259 34	57,996 25	2,156,833 17
Nelson.....		59,137 00	5,762 04	2,013 00	1,608 00	2,387 75		27,689 38	696,997 17
New Kent.....		26,358 00	3,450 00		1,554 00	1,012 77	1,257 00	17,744 72	217,149 49
Northampton.....		46,386 00	10,359 30		4,824 00	3,590 64	69 75	35,423 86	794,105 55
Northumberland.....		40,773 00	429 30	850 00	1,608 00	1,048 50	2,231 55	11,910 64	406,774 99
Norfolk.....		36,764 00	580 80	311 00	2,412 00	2,624 28	3,387 00	41,274 23	819,438 31
Orange.....		42,109 00	7,968 00	2,442 00	5,448 00	2,025 09	549 00	28,219 97	509,870 19
Page.....		35,747 00	1,167 30	2,150 00	3,048 00	2,353 96		29,346 55	637,924 82
Patrick.....		47,252 00	154 50		2,340 00	2,725 64		44,882 85	832,470 17
Pittsylvania.....		222,083 00	32,398 20	6,625 00	19,464 00	10,091 64	7,837 17	155,464 28	3,563,327 29
Powhatan.....		23,373 00	240 00		1,608 00	891 80	1,263 60	29,955 44	267,418 84
Prince Edward.....		25,158 00	3,972 00		804 00	870 63	1,630 00	16,480 93	237,477 56
Prince George.....		94,293 00	18,106 00	4,250 00	3,144 00	6,194 64	5,356 00	26,393 21	1,177,490 85
Prince William.....	498 80	156,705 00	120,692 80	14,825 00	13,826 00	28,524 65	8,633 88	213,976 50	4,657,160 03
Pulaski.....		52,793 00	5,181 59	2,825 00	4,626 00	4,475 54	6,533 00	49,069 43	1,339,196 07

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Rappahannock.....	\$ 134,072 00		\$ 678 37	2,020 00			\$ 3,540 00	\$ 645 00	\$ 2,010 00
Richmond.....	278,380 00		1,880 00				4,020 00		5,020 00
Roanoke.....	3,342,311 00		19,756 80	50,320 00			25,680 00	16,651 00	28,140 00
Rockbridge.....	707,266 00		2,160 00				9,535 30	3,057 00	9,204 00
Rockingham.....	1,915,661 00		2,812 60	2,111 00			27,600 00		15,630 00
Russell.....	863,316 00		9,693 90	187 00		\$ 93 00	14,850 00	2,610 00	11,970 00
Scott.....	1,192,458 00		7,040 00				10,830 00		6,030 00
Shenandoah.....	763,552 00		2,960 00			312 00	11,040 00	1,150 00	12,060 00
Smyth.....	1,330,718 00		6,646 82				15,000 00	4,833 20	16,080 00
Southampton.....	910,954 00		2,941 26	900 00	\$ 9,662 00		3,825 00	4,377 00	8,040 00
Spotsylvania.....	730,907 00		284 90	8,040 00			7,500 00	130 00	8,040 00
Stafford.....	884,625 00		3,480 00	2,534 00			10,860 00	1,139 04	10,950 00
Surry.....	129,360 00							1,581 00	
Sussex.....	597,934 00		1,040 00			120 00	4,020 00	2,244 00	7,500 00
Tazewell.....	2,370,814 00		7,142 00		8,050 00	204 00	22,920 00	4,456 00	11,340 00
Warren.....	330,180 00		877 90	443 00		30 00	6,660 00	2,208 00	6,030 00
Washington.....	1,566,258 00		11,480 00	2,292 00			14,186 58	8,465 00	9,240 00
Westmoreland.....	442,156 00		2,028 00				7,440 00	5,160 00	10,040 00
Wise.....	2,245,520 00		11,077 11				18,600 00	2,264 00	11,760 00
Wythe.....	955,981 00		5,724 58	3,215 00	3,950 00		13,770 00	4,602 00	16,080 00
York.....	861,125 00		3,250 85				14,520 00	2,688 00	16,080 00
Total Counties.....	\$105,809,233 00	\$ 47,500 00	\$ 558,876 09	\$ 276,739 00	\$ 195,898 00	\$ 15,113 63	\$ 1,176,194 78	\$ 310,440 24	\$ 874,584 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
COUNTIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Total State Funds
Rapahannock.....	\$	\$ 20,363 00	\$ 33 75	.....	\$ 732 00	\$ 512 92	\$ 825 00	\$ 10,887 11	\$ 176,319 15
Richmond.....	.....	23,778 00	2,869 00	\$ 1,288 00	1,608 00	1,599 34	1,389 00	37,401 02	359,292 36
Roanoke.....	.....	160,026 00	71,938 46	24,425 00	19,740 00	11,594 12	.....	110,220 24	3,880,805 62
Rockbridge.....	.....	59,490 00	9,208 90	.....	4,391 47	2,806 84	386 00	51,678 93	889,274 44
Rockingham.....	.....	123,241 00	37,670 38	8,425 00	11,556 00	6,940 25	6,755 00	122,818 44	2,281,250 67
Russell.....	.....	75,822 00	1,659 90	5,606 00	6,204 00	5,093 12	.....	89,651 96	1,086,456 88
Scott.....	.....	83,635 00	4,582 20	.....	4,764 00	5,237 29	.....	162,160 89	1,476,737 38
Shenandoah.....	\$ 51 80	62,458 00	13,468 20	1,725 00	6,102 00	4,295 70	3,074 00	104,879 67	987,128 37
Snyth.....	.....	60,323 00	5,063 45	3,879 00	7,800 00	4,899 40	.....	133,748 71	1,588,991 58
Southampton.....	.....	92,238 00	.....	2,000 00	804 00	3,577 13	.....	14,192 50	1,053,510 89
Spotsylvania.....	.....	63,193 00	52 50	.....	3,858 00	3,104 90	.....	175,496 25	1,000,666 55
Stafford.....	.....	59,544 00	16,405 65	.....	3,144 00	4,241 64	5,075 00	52,576 94	1,054,576 27
Stafford.....	.....	21,213 00	.....	.....	804 00	1,148 82	.....	8,635 67	162,742 49
Sussex.....	.....	52,156 00	.....	.....	3,198 00	3,104 08	3,280 00	10,507 94	685,194 02
Tazewell.....	400 64	111,232 00	20,973 00	.....	10,134 00	7,672 35	.....	324,726 75	2,900,064 74
Warren.....	295 39	27,674 00	13,447 99	3,400 00	2,922 00	2,444 74	2,009 73	12,501 18	411,123 93
Washington.....	.....	99,579 00	11,710 30	4,743 00	10,103 32	4,400 47	.....	153,961 85	1,896,419 52
Westmoreland.....	.....	46,881 00	144 00	1,467 00	2,178 00	2,074 64	1,226 00	26,998 22	547,792 86
Wise.....	.....	78,717 00	4,667 33	5,758 00	9,408 00	5,431 01	.....	171,583 15	2,564,875 60
Wythe.....	.....	55,454 00	12,003 60	2,231 00	5,538 00	3,782 11	4,846 00	110,854 29	1,198,031 58
York.....	1,042 00	83,226 00	24,780 45	3,703 00	6,600 00	9,542 00	3,089 30	60,121 96	1,090,368 56
Total Counties	\$ 43,005 93	\$ 6,987,699 00	\$ 1,623,494 31	\$ 371,450 00	\$ 476,812 79	\$ 508,423 95	\$ 299,021 74	\$ 7,633,710 07	\$127,208,196 53

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWNS	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Abington.....	\$ 172,660 00		\$ 2,240 00				\$ 1,893 42		
Cape Charles.....	79,071 00		600 00						
Colonial Beach.....	48,030 00		360 00				4,020 00		
Fries.....	48,206 00		720 00				3,210 00		
Poquoson.....	197,360 00				\$ 978 00				
Salville.....	87,690 00		4,080 00				3,720 00		
West Point.....	100,140 00		591 20				4,020 00	\$ 936 00	
Total Towns.....	\$ 733,157 00		\$ 8,591 20		\$ 978 00		16,863 42	\$ 936 00	
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 1,987,560 00		\$ 19,920 00			\$ 2,325 00	\$ 31,620 00	\$ 648 00	\$ 26,886 00
Bristol.....	605,323 00		1,670 40	\$ 773 00		30 00	8,040 00		12,060 00
Buena Vista.....	314,038 00		759 64		\$ 3,080 00	121 00	2,820 00	1,058 00	4,020 00
Charlotteville.....	800,790 00		8,760 00			797 00	12,060 00	1,168 00	12,060 00
Chesapeake.....	4,334,865 00		24,260 70	31,562 00		760 00	50,340 00	4,308 00	39,750 00
Clifton Forge.....	180,104 00		850 15				2,730 00		
Colonial Heights.....	580,499 00		1,880 00			200 00	7,020 00	2,976 00	8,040 00
Covington.....	381,520 00		2,840 00				4,020 00	4,479 00	8,040 00
Danville.....	1,769,762 00		10,323 12			2,520 00	18,300 00	8,922 00	19,800 00
Fairfax.....	785,960 00								
Falls Church.....	257,520 00		2,720 00	2,484 00	3,884 00		4,020 00		804 00
Franklin.....	373,534 00		1,000 00				6,873 48	1,671 00	2,010 00
Fredericksburg.....	311,490 00		4,377 41			291 00	8,040 00	1,096 00	8,040 00
Galax.....	231,134 00		907 92				4,020 00	2,990 00	
Hampton.....	4,765,235 00		12,021 77		57,734 00	1,080 00	45,570 00	14,688 00	32,160 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Total State Funds
TOWNS									
Abingdon.....		\$ 6,393 00	\$ 488 22	\$ 2,232 00	\$ 1,182 68	\$ 533 47		\$ 13,557 21	\$ 201,180 00
Cape Charles.....					804 00	328 88		3,821 58	84,625 46
Colonial Beach.....		1,121 00			804 00	495 57		6,281 40	57,101 97
Fries.....			3,720 00			232 02		7,969 77	64,867 70
Poquoson.....		16,200 00	2,685 00		1,608 00	1,423 64	\$ 675 12	17,957 28	242,097 04
Saltville.....			524 40	1,675 00	696 00	572 16		24,408 60	123,366 16
West Point.....		3,765 00		568 00	732 00	427 99	685 00	13,437 19	125,302 38
Total Towns.....		\$ 27,489 00	\$ 7,417 02	\$ 4,475 00	\$ 5,826 68	\$ 4,013 73	\$ 1,360 12	\$ 87,433 03	\$ 898,540 80
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	\$ 2,000 00	\$ 10,246 00	\$ 95,599 60	\$ 30,050 00	\$ 16,524 00	\$ 17,673 88	\$ 5,233 14	\$ 85,179 90	\$ 2,331,465 52
Bristol.....			18,060 30	4,700 00	4,020 00	3,383 40		25,994 83	684,054 93
Buena Vista.....				575 00	1,608 00	1,036 19		11,998 00	341,113 83
Charlotteville.....			111,968 85	2,549 00	6,750 00	7,292 01		32,969 45	997,164 31
Chesapeake.....	2,038 80	202,077 00	127,628 84	14,608 00	25,044 00	25,334 97	14,316 68	359,906 60	5,256,800 59
Clifton Forge.....			42 00	1,525 00	1,500 00	756 87	1,158 00	4,020 35	192,686 37
Colonial Heights.....			13,114 40	3,745 00	2,214 00	3,554 60	3,310 00	20,072 27	646,625 27
Covington.....		2,885 00	7,910 00	2,021 00	1,608 00	2,356 22	2,138 00	17,066 47	436,483 69
Danville.....			46,732 70	19,800 00	12,672 00	7,555 62	5,466 42	78,138 51	1,999,692 37
Fairfax.....									795,960 00
Falls Church.....		3,406 00	15,751 50	1,600 00	1,608 00	2,362 98	503 82	15,137 60	311,801 90
Franklin.....		27,184 73	4,278 60	2,051 00	2,412 00	2,772 95		15,085 49	438,873 35
Fredericksburg.....	500 00		7,277 00	1,301 00	3,054 00	2,302 15	815 43	39,658 20	388,242 22
Galax.....			234 00	1,326 00	1,608 00	842 47	1,542 00	34,160 84	278,765 23
Hampton.....	4,548 60	60,872 00	47,758 45	11,633 00	27,366 00	27,667 21	27,799 00	105,313 40	5,240,846 43

TABLE 44—DISTRIBUTION OF STATE FUNDS—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Basic State School Fund	Discretionary Fund	Driver Education	Foster Home Children	Rental and/or Free Textbook Systems	General Adult Education	Guidance Counselors	In-Service Training	Local Supervision
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 302,280 00	.....	\$ 3,380 56	\$ 1,433 00	.....	\$ 189 00	\$ 8,040 00	.....	\$ 11,670 00
Hopewell.....	772,877 00	.....	6,894 58	1,352 00	.....	.....	11,760 00	\$ 4,528 06	11,760 00
Lexington.....	164,611 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 00	1,834 70	216 00	.....
Lynchburg.....	1,820,096 00	.....	2,802 96	26,055 00	.....	120 00	28,140 00	2,520 00	23,580 00
Martinsville.....	828,568 00	.....	7,840 00	.....	.....	72 00	8,040 00	2,784 00	19,620 00
Newport News.....	4,597,909 00	.....	12,540 16	.....	.....	1,035 00	43,830 00	15,903 00	23,520 00
Norfolk.....	8,035,994 00	.....	92,704 71	1,074 00	.....	7,296 00	95,580 00	32,607 00	44,220 00
Norton.....	274,286 00	.....	1,400 00	281 00	.....	.....	4,020 00	1,420 00	.....
Petersburg.....	1,608,925 00	.....	3,960 00	811 00	.....	960 00	7,740 00	5,332 00	24,120 00
Portsmouth.....	4,465,571 00	.....	26,500 22	5,071 00	.....	2,520 00	43,920 00	13,867 00	42,750 00
Radford.....	364,310 00	.....	1,656 90	.....	.....	.....	4,020 00	2,254 00	4,020 00
Richmond.....	5,111,775 00	.....	26,538 00	41,182 00	.....	3,870 00	78,360 00	12,719 00	43,320 00
Roanoke.....	2,807,392 00	.....	60,520 00	\$ \$ 14,724 00	.....	900 00	37,980 00	23,469 00	31,110 00
South Boston.....	265,380 00	.....	.....	.....	2,114 00	.....	2,532 60	.....	.....
Staunton.....	759,494 00	.....	2,640 00	.....	.....	288 00	10,350 00	3,472 00	8,040 00
Suffolk.....	270,630 00	.....	2,920 00	.....	.....	135 00	7,560 00	4,692 00	11,970 00
Virginia Beach.....	6,464,746 00	.....	42,760 00	2,627 00	.....	270 00	52,980 00	24,567 00	23,550 00
Waynesboro.....	598,362 00	.....	3,400 00	.....	.....	96 00	8,040 00	1,773 00	11,760 00
Williamsburg.....	716,485 00	.....	2,600 00	.....	.....	220 00	7,740 00	3,024 00	4,020 00
Winchester.....	366,930 00	.....	2,640 00	302 00	6,010 00	275 00	4,020 00	.....	4,020 00
Total Cities.....	\$ 58,285,958 00	.....	\$ 305,737 23	\$ 115,008 00	\$ 87,546 00	\$ 26,412 00	\$ 671,960 78	\$ 199,151 06	\$ 516,720 00
Total State.....	\$164,828,348 00	\$ 47,500 00	\$ 963,204 52	\$ 391,747 00	\$ 284,422 00	\$ 41,525 63	\$ 1,865,018 98	\$ 510,527 30	\$ 1,391,304 00

1	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
CITIES	Pilot Studies	Pupil Transportation	Special Education	Summer Schools	Supervising Principals	Teachers' Sick Leave	Educational Television	Vocational Education	Total State Funds
Harrisonburg.....	\$ 85 21		\$ 21,190 40	\$ 1,900 00	\$ 3,948 00	\$ 1,051 15	\$ 1,416 00	\$ 43,448 72	\$ 400,290 04
Hopewell.....			18,683 15	5,495 00	4,020 00	4,816 05	4,676 00	76,784 71	923,646 55
Lexington.....			3,750 00	3,150 00	2,538 53	833 46		9,612 31	186,591 00
Lynchburg.....			68,055 50	15,225 00	11,412 00	14,040 30		121,321 19	2,133,367 95
Martinsville.....			11,994 00	7,975 00	5,520 00	2,574 72	4,840 00	152,999 54	1,052,827 26
Newport News.....	4,506 07	\$ 229,330 00	126,452 60	33,427 00	17,094 00	31,270 56	16,167 00	174,887 53	5,327,871 92
Norfolk.....			252,774 95	42,370 00	47,814 00	79,111 23	54,798 00	1,177,825 82	9,964,169 71
Norton.....		4,227 00	3,246 60	2,368 00		455 02		6,609 00	298,312 62
Petersburg.....			37,415 30	17,026 00	8,790 00	9,819 07	8,504 00	199,805 02	1,933,207 39
Portsmouth.....			92,559 20	45,175 00	20,496 00	27,724 97	13,166 64	152,810 98	4,952,222 01
Radford.....			5,620 20	3,680 00	3,162 00	1,808 84	1,970 00	8,584 20	401,086 14
Richmond.....	10,602 20	11,346 00	445,042 40	20,521 00	35,106 00	40,717 26	39,040 00	1,236,502 15	7,157,242 01
Roanoke.....			120,616 37	7,369 00	23,298 00		18,779 00	227,997 07	3,374,154 44
South Boston.....			557 84	1,075 00	804 00	1,372 56	817 65	17,886 16	292,539 81
Staunton.....			23,199 00	6,300 00	4,446 00	3,779 86	809 00	24,897 34	847,715 20
Suffolk.....			11,737 10	6,113 00	2,412 00	2,021 34	1,884 08	29,042 04	351,116 56
Virginia Beach.....		339,691 00	89,229 90	31,632 00	27,084 00	37,952 51	21,017 36	182,970 39	7,341,077 16
Waynesboro.....			21,330 30	3,850 00	2,412 00	2,689 60	1,971 00	37,837 99	693,521 89
Williamsburg.....		50,564 00	31,382 80	2,625 00	3,840 00	3,849 69	4,202 00	26,036 17	856,588 36
Winchester.....			11,790 00	1,925 00	1,608 00	2,912 61	954 20	18,216 78	421,603 59
Total Cities.....	\$ 24,280 88	\$ 941,828 73	\$ 1,893,183 55	\$ 356,685 00	\$ 333,792 53	\$ 373,392 32	\$ 257,294 42	\$ 4,770,777 02	\$ 69,249,727 82
Total State.....	\$ 67,286 81	\$ 7,957,016 73	\$ 3,524,095 48	\$ 732,610 00	\$ 816,432 00	\$ 885,830 00	\$ 557,676 28	\$ 12,491,920 12	\$ 197,356,464 85

TABLE 45—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS
(EQUATED FULL TIME)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Assistant Superin- tendents	Other Profes- sional Admini- strative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compul- sory Attend- ance	Pupil Transpor- tation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Mainte- nance
Accomack	1 0	1 0	18 5	1 0		75 5		27 0	2 6
Albemarle	2 0		4 0	1 0		103 5		36 0	5 0
Alleghany		1 0	8 1	1 0		30 0		18 0	3 0
Amelia		2 0	5 0	.3		30 5	.5	5 0	2 0
Amherst			9 5	.0		56 0		21 0	2 0
Appomattox			9 6	.5		36 0		9 0	.2
Arlington	4 0	6 0	239 5	30 1		71 0	6 5	211 0	74 0
Augusta	1 0		27 5	.2	.5	119 0		50 0	16 0
Bath			5 0	.0		19 5		6 0	1 0
Bedford	1 0		14 5	1 0		105 5		36 0	6 5
Bland		1 0	2 0	.0		24 0	2 0	6 0	1 0
Botetourt		1 1	13 5	.0		47 3	31 0	18 3	3 3
Brunswick			9 5	.0		64 0		20 0	1 0
Buchanan		8 0	17 0	.0	1 0	71 0	63 0	35 0	4 0
Buckingham		1 0	6 4	.0		46 0		7 3	3 0
Campbell		1 0	37 7	.0		112 2		51 1	7 0
Caroline	1 0	10 0	.0	.0		51 0		8 0	3 0
Carroll	2 0	13 0	3 0	2 0	2 0	69 0		18 0	4 0
Charles City		6 0	.0	.0	1 0	24 0		5 0	
Charlotte		2 0	2 0	.5		52 0		19 0	2 0
Chesterfield	1 0	6 0	64 0	1 0		190 0	213 0	151 5	45 0
Clarke		1 0	8 0	.0		14 0		7 5	1 0
Craig		1 5	.0	.0	1 0	11 5		3 0	
Culpeper		1 0	9 5	.0		42 5		9 0	6 0
Cumberland		1 0	2 0	.0		27 0		4 0	.3
Dickenson		1 0	14 0	.0	3 0	52 0	1 0	10 0	3 0
Dinwiddie		5 0	13 0	.0		90 5		25 0	3 5
Essex .....		.5	3 5	.0		28 0		6 0	
Fairfax*	8 0	49 0	549 0	16 0	3 0	520 0	46 0	858 0	313 0
Fauquier		1 5	9 0	2 0		82 0		37 0	5 0
Floyd		2 0	6 5	.0		38 0		8 5	2 0
Fluvanna			2 0	.0		31 0		7 5	1 6
Franklin			27 0	2 0		95 0		27 5	3 0
Frederick	1 0	4 0	17 5	2 0		48 8		25 0	2 0
Giles		1 0	15 7	.0		17 4		19 5	9 3
Gloucester		2 0	14 4	.0		40 8		11 0	2 5
Goochland			2 0	.0		29 0		4 5	1 5
Grayson			4 0	.0		50 0		10 5	2 5
Greene			1 0	.0		15 0		5 0	
Greensville			12 0	.0	1 0	40 0		16 0	1 0
Halifax		3 5	25 0	.0		128 0		38 0	15 0
Hanover		2 0	21 4	.1		85 0	1 0	32 0	7 0
Henrico	1 0	6 0	85 0	10 0		190 0	180 0	192 0	116 0
Henry			38 5	.0		117 5		95 0	11 0
Highland .....		.3	5 0	.0		10 0	7 0	4 0	
Isle of Wight			8 2	1 0		61 0		19 0	5 0
James City†									
King George		1 0	7 0	2 0	1 0	26 0		7 0	1 0
King and Queen	1 0		5 0	.0		23 0		5 0	
King William	1 0		4 0	.0	1 0	23 5		3 5	1 0
Lancaster		1 0	5 0	.0		26 2		6 0	1 3
Lee			16 5	.0	1 0	53 0		20 0	5 0
Loudoun	1 0	1 0	28 5	2 0		106 0		32 0	19 0
Louisa	1 0	1 0	12 0	.4		50 5		15 5	1 0
Lunenburg	1 0		9 0	1 0		44 0	15 0	.0	2 0

*Includes Fairfax City.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 45—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS
(EQUATED FULL TIME)—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Assistant Superin- tendents	Other Profes- sional Adminis- trative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compul- sory Attend- ance	Pupil Transpor- tation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Mainte- nance
Madison.....		.3	2.0	.0		28.5		5.0	
Mathews.....		.5	3.0	.0		18.0		6.0	1.0
Mecklenburg.....			20.9	.0		98.0		28.0	8.2
Middlesex.....		.5	6.5	.0		23.0		8.0	
Montgomery.....	1.0	1.0	18.5	.0		52.0		32.0	9.0
Nansemond.....	1.0		23.5	3.0		92.0		43.5	5.0
Nelson.....		1.0	5.4	.0		57.8		17.0	2.0
New Kent.....			3.5	.0		24.0		2.5	
Northampton.....	.3	.8	10.0	.0		38.5		10.0	5.0
Northumberland.....		1.0	5.0	.0		39.2		8.0	1.3
Nottoway.....	1.0		11.5	.0	2.0	35.0		14.0	3.2
Orange.....			12.0	.0		39.5		16.5	4.0
Page.....		1.0	3.0	1.0		33.0		12.0	2.0
Patrick.....			4.5	.0		35.5		7.5	2.0
Pittsylvania.....		3.0	40.0	2.0	2.0	184.0		45.0	6.0
Powhatan.....			1.0	.0		25.0		6.0	
Prince Edward.....		1.0	11.0	2.0		23.0	1.0	7.0	4.0
Prince George.....		.5	19.0	1.0	1.0	79.5	38.0	38.0	5.0
Prince William.....		3.5	119.0	10.0	1.0	137.0		124.5	33.0
Pulaski.....		2.5	22.0	.0		43.0		21.5	7.0
Rappahannock.....			2.4	.0		18.3		3.3	
Richmond.....			1.0	.0		21.0		5.0	1.0
Roanoke.....	1.0	4.0	58.0	2.0	2.0	122.5		108.0	22.6
Rockbridge.....		.5	15.8	.0	1.0	30.5		13.5	1.5
Rockingham.....		2.0	20.0	1.0	1.0	113.7	.5	37.3	4.6
Russell.....		1.2	17.1	6.0	3.0	70.5		30.5	3.0
Scott.....		1.0	3.0	1.0	1.0	64.0	1.0	17.0	6.0
Shenandoah.....			12.5	.0		54.0	51.0	24.0	6.0
Smyth.....			11.5	.0		37.0		20.3	3.0
Southampton.....			14.0	.0		87.5		20.0	3.0
Spotsylvania.....			12.5	1.0		50.0		19.0	2.0
Stafford.....			16.5	3.0		50.5		23.0	4.0
Surry.....		1.0	4.0	.0		19.5		4.0	1.0
Sussex.....			7.0	.0		40.0		19.0	
Tazewell.....		1.0	18.0	.0	1.0	85.5	1.0	42.5	6.0
Warren.....			7.4	.0		20.5		13.0	3.5
Washington.....		3.0	23.5	3.0		82.0	1.0	25.0	2.0
Westmoreland.....			2.0	.0		43.0		6.0	2.0
Wise.....			19.0	3.5	1.0	62.0		3.0	9.0
Wythe.....			3.0	1.0		46.0		20.0	5.0
York.....	1.0	.8	27.0	6.0		81.0	71.0	32.5	10.0
Total Counties.....	30.3	149.0	2,140.5	124.6	31.5	5,917.7	730.5	3,259.6	920.0
TOWNS									
Abingdon.....		.5	1.8	.0		3.6		2.9	
Cape Charles.....		.2	1.0	.0		.0		1.0	
Colonial Beach.....			1.5	.0		1.0	3.0	3.0	
Fries.....			.5	.0		.0		.0	
Poquoson.....		.2	3.3	1.0		15.0		7.5	
Saltville.....			2.0	.0		.0		3.5	
West Point.....			.0	.0		4.0		.0	
Total Towns.....	.0	1.9	10.1	1.0	.0	23.6	3.0	17.9	.0

TABLE 45—ADMINISTRATIVE AND SERVICE PERSONNEL POSITIONS
(EQUATED FULL TIME)—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Assistant Superin- tendents	Other Profes- sional Adminis- trative	Secretaries and Clerical	Health Service	Compul- sory Attend- ance	Pupil Transpor- tation Services	Food Service	Plant Operation	Plant Mainte- nance
Alexandria.....	1.0	4.0	129.0	11.0	1.0	9.0	2.0	181.0	34.0
Bristol.....		3.0	11.0	2.0		.0	1.0	20.5	1.0
Buena Vista.....			6.0	.0		.0		7.5	1.5
Charlottesville.....	2.0	2.0	30.0	2.0		.0		37.0	11.0
Chesapeake.....	2.0	1.0	97.5	9.0		154.0	4.0	165.0	16.0
Clifton Forge.....			4.5	.0		5		3.8	1.2
Colonial Heights.....			8.5	.0		.0		22.0	.5
Covington.....			9.0	1.0		2.0		16.0	2.0
Danville.....			33.0	.0		.0		45.0	11.0
Fairfax*.....			1.0	.0		.0		.0	
Falls Church.....			15.0	2.5		2.0		22.0	4.5
Franklin.....		1.0	2.0	.0		14.0		14.0	2.0
Fredericksburg.....			11.0	1.0		.0	1.0	15.0	1.0
Galax.....		1.0	.2	.0		.0		3.6	.6
Hampton.....	2.0	3.0	6.3	5.0	3	55.3		145.5	36.0
Harrisonburg.....		1.0	10.0	.0		.0		12.0	3.0
Hopewell.....	1.0	1.0	19.7	1.0		.0		43.5	5.0
Lexington.....		1.0	5.5	.0		.0		6.0	2.0
Lynchburg.....	2.0	2.5	58.5	10.6		.0	2.0	95.0	11.0
Martinsville.....	1.0		21.0	3.0	1.0	.0	1.5	27.5	5.0
Newport News.....	2.0	9.0	125.6	21.8	7.0	214.0	5.0	197.0	45.0
Norfolk.....	3.0	18.0	79.0	5.0		.0	529.0	371.0	47.0
Norton.....		1.0	3.0	.0		2.0		3.0	
Petersburg.....	1.0		33.5	3.5	5.0	.0	2.0	60.0	13.0
Portsmouth.....	3.0	1.0	106.0	17.3		.0		175.0	21.0
Radford.....		2.0	7.0	.0		.0	20.0	12.0	1.0
Richmond.....	3.0	19.0	172.0	44.6		10.5	5.0	311.5	143.0
Roanoke.....		8.0	103.0	5.5		.0	146.0	156.0	56.0
South Boston.....			3.0	.0		.0		3.0	
Staunton.....	1.0	1.0	19.5	2.1		.0		19.5	6.0
Suffolk.....			8.0	2.0		.0	1.0	15.0	
Virginia Beach.....	1.0	6.0	110.0	11.0		240.5		218.0	41.5
Waynesboro.....		4.0	15.5	.5		.0	1.0	16.5	3.0
Williamsburg†.....		3.0	17.8	6.0		49.0	1.2	20.0	2.7
Winchester.....		1.4	11.0	2.0		.0		14.9	2.0
Total Cities....	24.0	93.9	1,292.6	169.4	14.3	752.8	721.7	2,474.3	529.5
Total State....	54.3	244.8	3,443.2	295.0	45.8	6,694.1	1,455.2	5,751.8	1,449.5

*See Fairfax County.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Accomack.....	9.0	\$ 7,553	.....	.....	2.0	\$ 9,472	.....	.....	6.0	\$ 8,977	.....	.....
Albemarle.....	13.0	9,104	.....	.....	1.0	12,600	1.0	\$10,060	3.0	11,000	2.0	\$ 8,500
Alleghany.....	5.0	8,876	.....	.....	1.0	11,400	1.0	7,333	.....	.....	.....	.....
Amelia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	9,150	.....	.....
Amherst.....	9.0	7,296	.....	.....	2.0	10,150	1.0	9,150	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appomattox.....	1.0	7,150	.....	.....	1.0	10,148	.....	.....	1.0	9,363	5	7,317
Arlington.....	27.0	14,441	3.0	\$12,176	3.0	18,497	15.0	14,088	7.0	15,200	17.0	13,264
Augusta.....	16.0	8,820	.....	.....	5.0	10,535	4.0	9,068	2.0	8,984	.....	.....
Bath.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	8,230	.....	.....	1.0	8,000	.....	.....
Bedford.....	11.0	9,494	1.0	9,102	3.0	10,180	4.0	8,601	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	8,807	.....	.....
Botetourt.....	7.0	8,090	.....	.....	2.0	10,000	1.0	8,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick.....	7.0	7,550	.....	.....	2.0	10,200	3.0	8,233	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan.....	5.0	8,155	.....	.....	3.0	9,106	2.0	7,534	3.0	9,187	1.0	7,533
Buckingham.....	5.0	7,940	.....	.....	2.0	9,140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campbell.....	13.0	8,108	.....	.....	3.0	10,633	2.0	7,620	2.0	10,650	1.0	7,235
Caroline.....	4.0	9,083	.....	.....	2.0	9,500	1.0	8,500	1.0	9,500	.....	.....
Carroll.....	9.0	7,270	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.0	8,283	.....	.....
Charles City.....	2.0	7,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	8,450	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	8.0	6,756	.....	.....	2.0	9,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chesterfield.....	25.0	10,603	2.0	6,200	5.0	11,950	6.0	8,984	7.0	10,578	6.0	8,139
Clarke.....	2.0	10,016	.....	.....	1.0	10,970	1.0	8,753	1.0	9,980	.....	.....
Craig.....	1.0	6,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	8,959	.....	.....
Culpeper.....	3.0	8,440	.....	.....	2.0	9,508	1.0	7,700	1.0	9,700	.....	.....
Cumberland.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	9,000	1.0	7,750
Dickenson.....	5.0	8,204	.....	.....	3.0	9,480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie.....	7.0	8,436	1.0	7,910	2.0	9,900	2.0	7,943	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex.....	1.0	7,250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.0	9,500	.....	.....
Fairfax*.....	106.0	13,602	12.0	9,722	18.0	17,755	54.0	13,316	18.0	15,648	28.0	12,315
Fauquier.....	8.0	8,986	.....	.....	2.0	10,750	2.0	8,500	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd.....	3.0	8,133	.....	.....	1.0	9,800	1.0	8,100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna.....	5.0	6,597	.....	.....	2.0	8,751	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	11.0	8,009	.....	.....	2.0	10,400	2.0	8,400	1.0	9,500	1.0	8,160
Frederick.....	8.0	9,327	.....	.....	1.0	11,500	1.0	9,800	1.0	11,200	1.0	9,700
Giles.....	3.0	9,828	.....	.....	3.0	9,893	2.0	8,970	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester.....	3.0	8,700	.....	.....	1.0	8,700	.....	.....	1.0	9,300	1.0	1,800
Goochland.....	5.0	7,627	.....	.....	2.0	9,050	1.0	7,400	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson.....	1.0	6,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.0	8,357	.....	.....
Greene.....	1.0	7,600	.....	.....	1.0	8,800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville.....	5.0	8,094	.....	.....	1.0	9,400	.....	.....	1.0	9,400	1.0	7,600

*Includes Fairfax City.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
4.0	\$ 8,377			167.5	\$ 5,722	124.5	\$ 6,295	292.0	\$ 5,966	313.0	\$ 6,123
5.0	10,600			226.0	6,148	138.0	6,580	364.0	6,312	389.0	6,534
1.0	10,700	1.0	\$ 8,409	69.5	6,244	49.3	6,763	118.8	6,459	127.8	6,647
1.0	10,330	1.0	7,000	49.0	5,763	41.0	5,683	90.0	5,727	94.0	5,862
3.0	8,533	1.0	8,300	125.0	5,175	79.0	6,185	204.0	5,566	220.0	5,748
1.0	10,540	.5	6,541	57.5	5,837	39.5	6,567	97.0	6,135	102.0	6,266
28.5	15,044	9.0	10,010	753.5	8,676	581.0	9,211	1,334.5	8,908	1,444.0	9,302
5.5	9,051	1.0	8,261	250.0	6,164	196.5	6,612	446.5	6,361	480.0	6,555
				27.0	5,529	26.0	5,849	53.0	5,686	55.0	5,774
4.0	9,200	1.0	9,900	205.0	5,737	137.0	6,223	342.0	5,932	366.0	6,158
				25.0	5,331	24.0	5,886	49.0	5,602	51.0	5,728
2.0	8,850			115.0	5,567	73.0	6,251	188.0	5,833	200.0	5,996
3.0	8,972			114.5	5,861	79.5	6,220	194.0	6,008	209.0	6,175
2.0	9,475	1.0	8,175	212.0	4,839	168.0	6,422	380.0	5,539	397.0	5,668
2.0	7,500			68.0	5,730	48.5	6,409	116.5	6,013	125.5	6,163
5.0	9,722	1.0	9,300	255.0	5,720	183.0	6,032	438.0	5,850	465.0	6,025
1.0	9,700	1.0	7,275	81.5	6,035	61.5	6,564	143.0	6,262	153.0	6,443
2.0	9,419	1.0	7,485	109.0	5,287	81.0	6,254	190.0	5,699	208.0	5,886
1.0	7,700	1.0	6,600	46.0	5,521	34.0	6,296	80.0	5,851	86.0	5,983
2.0	9,185			88.5	5,470	57.0	6,325	145.5	5,805	157.5	5,940
18.0	8,887	2.0	8,405	649.0	6,442	531.0	6,432	1,180.0	6,437	1,251.0	6,624
2.0	14,072	1.0	2,960	42.0	5,944	38.0	6,675	80.0	6,291	88.0	6,638
1.0	6,126			16.0	5,353	13.0	5,736	29.0	5,525	32.0	5,687
2.0	10,050	1.0	7,500	93.0	5,906	66.0	6,584	159.0	6,188	169.0	6,350
1.0	7,750			40.0	5,997	31.0	6,355	71.0	6,153	75.0	6,272
2.0	9,600	1.0	9,400	112.0	4,842	97.0	6,379	209.0	5,555	220.0	5,723
4.0	8,850	1.0	7,800	141.0	5,721	83.0	6,452	224.0	5,992	241.0	6,174
.5	7,500			43.0	6,312	38.0	5,943	81.0	6,139	84.5	6,240
50.0	14,406	17.0	10,446	2,744.0	7,960	2,189.0	8,880	4,933.0	8,368	5,236.0	8,671
3.0	10,400	1.0	8,200	178.0	6,196	107.0	6,728	285.0	6,396	301.0	6,554
2.0	9,100			48.0	5,562	39.0	6,187	87.0	5,842	94.0	6,051
1.0	8,542			55.0	4,617	36.0	5,595	91.0	5,004	99.0	5,196
4.0	9,363	2.0	6,367	158.0	5,423	110.0	6,059	268.0	5,696	291.0	5,911
2.0	8,167	1.0	8,750	169.5	5,808	89.0	6,545	258.5	6,062	273.5	6,248
2.0	10,850	1.0	8,800	102.6	6,352	83.9	6,677	186.5	6,498	197.5	6,681
		2.0	5,833	82.0	5,480	54.0	6,377	136.0	5,836	144.0	5,912
1.0	8,917			72.0	5,394	39.0	6,102	111.0	5,643	120.0	5,824
4.0	8,182			75.0	5,311	34.0	6,191	109.0	5,586	117.0	5,754
1.0	9,400			27.0	5,549	18.0	5,758	45.0	5,633	48.0	5,818
2.0	9,200			105.5	6,289	72.0	6,247	177.5	6,272	187.5	6,392

TABLE 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Halifax.....	14 0	\$ 7,484			2 0	\$10,450	4 0	\$ 8,109				
Hanover.....	13 0	8,715			3 0	10,738	2 0	8,755				
Henrico.....	31.0	10,838	6 0	\$ 7,314	3 0	13,440	6 0	10,676	7 0	\$12,757	13.0	\$ 9,704
Henry.....	17.0	8,733	3.0	6,935	4 0	10,770	4 0	8,957				
Highland.....	1 0	6,510			1 0	9,200						
Isle of Wight.....	1 0	8,100							4 0	9,975	1 0	7,750
James City*.....												
King George.....	1 0	8,075			1 0	10,258			1 0	8,658		
King and Queen.....	2 0	7,855			1 0	9,000			1 0	9,000		
King William.....									2 0	9,000		
Lancaster.....	2 0	7,800			1 0	8,800			1 0	8,500		
Lee.....	5 0	8,261			3 0	9,979			6 0	10,056		
Loudoun.....	19.0	8,504	1 0	6,800	3 0	10,674	3 0	8,970				
Louisa.....	3 0	9,074			2 0	9,313						
Lunenburg.....	4 0	7,487			2 0	9,200	1 0	8,710				
Madison.....	3 0	7,867			1 0	9,500						
Mathews.....	3 0	6,000			1 0	8,700			1 0	7,600		
Mecklenburg.....	13 0	7,274			4 0	9,800	4 0	6,644				
Middlesex.....	2 0	7,600			1 0	9,200			1 0	9,500		
Montgomery.....	7 0	11,656			2 0	11,050	2 0	8,200	2 0	9,350		
Nansemond.....	13.0	8,037			3 0	9,963	3 0	7,967	1 0	10,108	1 0	6,920
Nelson.....	5 0	7,371			2 0	9,023	1 0	7,194				
New Kent.....									2 0	9,363		
Northampton.....	5 0	8,320			2 0	10,800	1 0	7,425				
Northumberland.....	5 0	7,550			2 0	8,800						
Nottoway.....	4 0	7,819			1 0	8,910			2 0	9,900	1 0	8,250
Orange.....	6 0	9,417			1 0	11,850	1 0	9,000				
Page.....	5 0	8,151			2 0	11,305						
Patrick.....	2 0	7,085							6 0	8,308	5 0	6,331
Pittsylvania.....	19.0	9,056			5 0	10,815	5 0	8,201	1 0	9,875	2 0	8,384
Powhatan.....									2 0	8,825		
Prince Edward.....	3 0	7,700							1 0	9,500	1 0	7,100
Prince George.....	8 0	8,404	1 0	8,829	2 0	11,512	3 0	9,711				
Prince William.....	20.0	11,453	1 0	3,792	4 0	13,968	8 0	8,711	7 0	13,271	10.0	8,545
Pulaski.....	10 0	8,380			2 0	10,800	2 0	8,400				
Rappahannock.....	2 0	7,375							1 0	9,200		
Richmond.....	3 0	8,190			1 0	10,005			1 0	10,005		
Roanoke.....	23.0	10,052			6 0	11,951	8 0	10,029	2 0	10,652	2 0	9,535
Rockbridge.....	9 0	9,606			2 5	11,526	.5	7,784				
Rockingham.....	13.0	9,212			2 0	11,525	2 0	6,850	4 0	10,484	2 0	7,090

*See Williamsburg City.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
5.0	\$ 7,340	1.0	\$ 7,655	209.0	\$ 5,534	168.5	\$ 5,969	377.5	\$ 5,728	403.5	\$ 5,861
2.0	10,168			219.0	5,920	139.0	6,601	358.0	6,184	378.0	6,342
28.0	8,706	5.0	8,807	857.0	6,647	636.0	7,096	1,493.0	6,838	1,592.0	7,033
6.0	9,214	1.0	9,277	276.0	5,988	190.0	6,708	466.0	6,282	501.0	6,467
				17.0	5,318	13.0	5,906	30.0	5,573	32.0	5,715
3.7	9,493	1.0	8,000	131.4	6,072	80.6	6,440	212.0	6,212	222.7	6,357
1.0	2,500			43.0	5,356	36.0	5,675	79.0	5,501	83.0	5,592
.5	7,350			30.0	5,543	28.5	5,892	58.5	5,713	63.0	5,898
.5	7,350			33.0	5,625	31.5	5,959	64.5	5,788	67.0	5,896
.5	10,000			48.0	6,180	40.0	6,336	88.0	6,251	92.5	6,356
1.0	10,400			144.0	5,928	128.0	6,524	272.0	6,209	287.0	6,379
4.0	9,353	2.0	8,091	233.0	5,845	161.0	6,433	394.0	6,085	426.0	6,287
1.0	6,700			87.0	6,093	54.0	6,690	141.0	6,322	147.0	6,421
1.0	9,500			80.8	5,472	60.0	5,813	140.8	5,617	148.8	5,763
1.0	8,600			49.0	5,320	30.0	5,894	79.0	5,538	84.0	5,705
				30.0	5,706	33.0	6,214	63.0	5,972	68.0	6,038
4.0	9,050			191.0	5,681	141.5	6,068	332.5	5,846	357.5	5,987
1.0	6,250			38.0	5,675	32.0	5,927	70.0	5,790	75.0	5,939
5.0	9,875	1.0	9,000	184.0	5,703	137.0	6,276	321.0	5,948	340.0	6,195
5.0	9,034			248.0	5,942	145.0	5,963	393.0	5,950	419.0	6,107
1.0	9,300	1.0	7,623	65.0	5,504	59.0	5,999	124.0	5,739	134.0	5,901
				33.0	5,501	30.0	5,852	63.0	5,668	65.0	5,782
2.0	8,700			78.0	5,700	59.0	5,855	137.0	5,767	147.0	4,973
.5	10,000			58.0	5,948	45.0	6,408	103.0	6,149	110.5	6,278
1.0	9,240	1.0	9,240	102.0	5,967	69.0	6,342	171.0	6,118	181.0	6,260
3.0	9,922			88.0	6,087	49.0	6,600	137.0	6,270	148.0	6,528
1.0	10,225	1.0	2,940	100.0	5,402	63.0	5,894	163.0	5,592	172.0	5,744
3.0	8,436	1.0	9,115	78.0	5,709	54.0	6,212	132.0	5,915	149.0	6,113
9.0	11,942	1.0	10,958	384.0	5,805	273.0	6,146	657.0	5,947	699.0	6,179
1.0	8,500			34.0	5,917	31.0	6,445	65.0	6,169	68.0	6,281
1.0	10,700	1.0	8,600	47.0	6,019	26.0	5,939	73.0	5,990	80.0	6,204
3.0	10,221			146.5	5,812	95.0	6,036	241.5	5,900	258.5	6,127
20.0	13,916	1.0	11,523	702.0	6,557	400.0	6,666	1,102.0	6,597	1,173.0	6,902
3.5	9,757	1.0	8,400	153.0	6,037	112.0	6,336	265.0	6,163	283.5	6,342
.3	11,667	.2	7,500	28.0	5,610	15.0	6,190	43.0	5,812	46.5	5,998
.7	8,614	.5	6,771	38.5	5,810	33.2	6,280	71.7	6,028	77.9	6,241
5.0	12,747	2.0	10,710	500.0	6,199	311.0	6,433	811.0	6,289	859.0	6,529
3.0	10,639			126.0	6,227	77.0	7,035	203.0	6,534	218.0	6,777
5.3	10,402	1.0	6,383	278.0	5,884	171.5	6,690	449.5	6,192	478.8	6,385

TABLE 46—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Russell.....	6.0	\$ 7,998	.....	.....	4.0	\$ 8,982	1.0	\$ 7,150	1.0	\$ 8,970	.....	.....
Scott.....	7.0	6,337	.....	.....	1.0	9,800	.....	.....	7.0	8,357	3.0	\$ 6,367
Shenandoah.....	6.0	8,367	.....	.....	4.0	9,600	4.0	7,022	.....	.....	.....	.....
Smyth.....	7.0	8,409	.....	.....	2.0	10,875	2.0	7,150	3.0	9,950	1.0	7,950
Southampton.....	8.0	7,104	.....	.....	2.0	8,737	1.0	7,300	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spotsylvania.....	5.0	8,363	.....	.....	1.0	11,000	1.0	8,720	1.0	9,800	1.0	8,000
Stafford.....	5.0	9,280	.....	.....	1.0	11,179	1.0	9,045	2.0	10,733	1.0	10,352
Surry.....	1.0	8,465	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	6,921	.....	.....
Sussex.....	7.0	8,331	.....	.....	1.0	9,108	.....	.....	2.0	9,204	.....	.....
Tazewell.....	15.0	7,884	1.0	\$ 6,346	4.0	10,512	3.0	8,136	3.0	9,300	.....	.....
Warren.....	2.0	9,773	1.0	8,600	1.0	10,100	1.0	8,400	1.0	10,100	1.0	8,300
Washington.....	13.0	8,391	.....	.....	3.6	10,757	3.6	8,878	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland.....	4.0	8,139	.....	.....	2.0	9,281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise.....	6.0	9,084	.....	.....	5.0	9,977	1.0	8,525	2.0	9,727	.....	.....
Wythe.....	5.0	8,300	.....	.....	2.0	10,000	2.0	7,450	2.0	9,500	1.0	7,265
York.....	7.0	10,102	.....	.....	1.0	12,348	2.0	9,518	3.0	10,667	2.0	8,290
Total Counties.....	754.0	\$ 9,597	33.0	\$ 8,535	189.1	\$11,187	191.1	\$10,334	161.0	\$10,671	108.5	\$10,050
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	1.0	\$ 9,683	.....	.....	.5	\$10,379	.5	\$ 8,046	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cape Charles.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	\$10,000	.....	.....
Colonial Beach.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	11,500	.....	.....
Fries.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	8,100	.....	.....
Poquoson.....	1.0	10,454	.....	.....	1.0	10,278	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saltville.....	1.0	8,300	.....	.....	1.0	10,200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Point.....	1.0	9,142	.....	.....	1.0	9,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Towns.....	4.0	\$ 9,395	.....	.....	3.5	\$10,048	.5	\$ 8,046	3.0	\$ 9,867	.....	.....

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
3 0	\$ 8,873			178 0	\$ 5,461	112 0	\$ 6,317	290 0	\$ 5,792	305 0	\$ 5,922
2 5	10,955	1 0	\$ 9,100	130 0	5,692	81 0	7,219	211 0	6,278	232 5	6,421
2 0	9,750	1 0	7,000	133 3	5,408	99 2	6,308	232 5	5,792	249 5	5,972
3 0	10,800	1 0	10,300	166 0	5,474	119 0	6,280	285 0	5,811	304 0	6,024
2 0	8,550			134 0	5,953	66 0	5,844	200 0	5,917	213 0	6,020
3 0	9,410	2 0	5,750	105 0	5,966	64 0	6,333	169 0	6,105	183 0	6,289
4 0	9,860	1 0	5,606	144 0	5,848	83 5	6,619	227 5	6,131	242 5	6,343
				35 0	5,526	18 4	5,456	53 4	5,502	55 4	5,581
2 0	9,630			90 0	5,755	52 0	5,929	142 0	5,819	154 0	6,048
4 0	8,700			270 0	5,484	198 0	6,447	468 0	5,891	498 0	6,046
1 7	10,118	8	9,375	75 0	5,671	50 0	6,260	125 0	5,907	134 5	6,157
3 0	9,832	1 0	6,300	204 0	5,713	158 5	6,364	362 5	5,997	386 7	6,180
1 3	9,639	8	7,888	61 5	5,852	44 5	6,207	106 0	6,001	114 1	6,188
3 0	9,503	4 0	7,885	250 0	5,800	176 0	6,528	426 0	6,101	447 0	6,245
4 0	9,628	1 0	9,200	121 0	5,410	103 5	6,292	224 5	5,816	241 5	6,029
4 0	11,022	1 0	8,300	190 0	6,306	142 0	6,619	332 0	6,440	352 0	6,651
351 5	\$10,844	86 8	\$ 8,688	16,471 1	\$ 6,376	11,814 1	\$ 7,003	28,285 2	\$ 6,638	30,160 2	\$ 6,855
				26 0	\$ 6,475	23 5	\$ 6,292	49 5	\$ 6,388	51 5	\$ 6,507
				7 0	6,161	12 5	5,814	19 5	5,939	20 5	6,137
1 0	\$ 600	1 0	\$ 550	11 5	5,202	11 5	6,468	23 0	5,835	26 0	5,648
				9 0	5,489	17 0	6,047	26 0	5,854	27 0	5,937
				30 0	6,010	27 0	6,651	57 0	6,314	59 0	6,451
				17 0	5,638	28 0	6,809	45 0	6,367	47 0	6,489
				18 0	5,630	20 0	6,440	38 0	6,056	40 0	6,219
1 0	\$ 600	1 0	\$ 550	118 5	\$ 5,892	139 5	\$ 6,428	258 0	\$ 6,182	271 0	\$ 6,282

TABLE 4C—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS, SUPERVISORS,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS ELEMENTARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS SECONDARY		PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.		ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL POSITIONS COMBINED HIGH & ELEM.	
	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary	No. Positions	Average Annual Salary
Alexandria...	15.0	\$12,321	10.0	\$10,162	3.0	\$15,367	11.0	\$11,439	3.0	\$13,967	4.0	\$11,600
Bristol...	6.0	9,148	1.0	7,700	1.0	12,088	1.0	9,740	1.0	10,412	.....	.....
Buena Vista...	1.7	10,065	.....	.....	1.0	10,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville	7.0	11,888	.....	.....	1.0	12,500	2.0	10,750	2.0	12,000	2.0	7,150
Chesapeake...	22.0	9,560	1.0	9,000	6.0	11,450	6.0	9,567	8.0	9,643	4.0	8,538
Clifton Forge...	1.0	8,400	.....	.....	1.0	10,010	1.0	8,585	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights	2.0	9,090	.....	.....	1.0	12,750	1.0	7,703	1.0	9,782	1.0	8,880
Covington...	3.0	9,997	.....	.....	1.0	11,680	1.0	9,350	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville	10.0	9,080	.....	.....	2.0	11,350	3.0	8,600	4.0	9,725	.....	.....
Fairfax*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church...	3.0	13,472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	13,900	2.0	12,075
Franklin...	2.0	8,531	.....	.....	2.0	9,200	2.0	7,544	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg	2.0	9,820	1.0	5,833	1.0	10,977	1.0	7,225	1.0	10,498	.....	.....
Galax...	1.0	9,100	.....	.....	1.0	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton	26.0	11,258	.....	.....	3.0	12,530	5.0	9,624	7.0	12,163	5.0	8,778
Harrisonburg	3.0	10,585	.....	.....	1.0	11,246	1.0	9,384	1.0	10,404	.....	.....
Hopewell...	5.0	8,804	1.0	7,000	1.0	12,300	1.0	7,800	2.0	10,500	1.0	8,000
Lexington	3.0	8,983	.....	.....	5	12,281	5	7,576	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lynchburg	17.0	9,790	.....	.....	2.0	14,400	4.0	11,179	4.0	11,487	8.0	9,284
Martinsville	5.0	10,070	.....	.....	2.0	11,895	2.5	10,568	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News	27.0	10,847	4.0	8,968	6.0	12,512	13.0	10,753	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk...	51.0	11,041	.....	.....	6.0	13,737	12.0	10,887	11.0	11,948	8.0	10,200
Norton...	1.0	8,800	.....	.....	1.0	9,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg	9.0	11,362	4.0	8,905	2.0	12,000	3.0	10,520	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth...	20.0	10,419	2.0	9,155	3.0	12,633	3.0	10,053	4.0	10,832	4.0	8,169
Radford...	3.0	8,933	.....	.....	1.0	10,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond...	37.5	11,879	5.0	9,095	5.0	15,423	10.0	11,468	13.5	11,463	13.0	10,447
Roanoke	28.0	11,511	.....	.....	10.0	12,332	14.0	10,405	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Boston	2.0	8,750	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton...	5.0	9,092	.....	.....	1.0	11,600	2.0	10,992	2.0	9,500	2.0	8,100
Suffolk...	2.0	8,150	.....	.....	1.0	9,450	.....	.....	1.0	9,050	.....	.....
Virginia Beach	32.0	10,480	3.0	7,900	7.0	11,467	13.0	9,400	1.0	10,100	1.0	10,300
Waynesboro...	5.0	10,371	.....	.....	1.0	12,686	1.0	11,310	1.0	11,924	1.0	11,543
Williamsburg†	4.0	10,240	.....	.....	2.0	11,088	2.0	9,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester...	4.0	9,707	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	10,680	1.0	9,660
Total Cities	365.2	\$10,713	32.0	\$ 9,066	76.5	\$12,309	116.0	\$10,297	69.5	\$11,213	57.0	\$ 9,681
Total State	1,123.2	\$ 9,959	65.0	\$ 8,797	269.1	\$11,491	307.6	\$10,317	233.5	\$10,822	165.5	\$ 9,923

*See Fairfax County.

†Includes James City County.

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES—PRINCIPALS,
VISITING TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
INSTRUCTIONAL SUPERVISORY POSITIONS		VISITING TEACHER POSITIONS		ELEMENTARY TEACHING POSITIONS		SECONDARY TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL TEACHING POSITIONS		ALL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS	
No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary	No. Posi- tions	Average Annual Salary
13 0	\$12,145	1 0	\$10,666	551 0	\$ 7,720	371 0	\$ 7,892	922 0	\$ 7,789	982 0	\$ 8,042
2 0	10,451	1 0	9,380	101 0	6,009	70 0	6,809	171 0	6,336	184 0	6,569
1 0	10,000			38 5	6,391	28 5	6,464	67 0	6,422	70 7	6,618
5 0	10,793	3 0	9,033	202 0	6,439	128 0	8,453	330 0	7,220	352 0	7,441
26 5	9,877	6 0	8,996	602 0	6,238	528 0	6,605	1,130 0	6,410	1,209 5	6,627
1 0	8,000			30 0	6,029	23 0	6,069	53 0	6,047	57 0	6,236
2 0	11,989	1 0	10,200	79 0	6,528	64 0	6,819	143 0	6,658	152 0	6,866
1 0	10,230	1 0	9,000	64 0	6,763	44 0	7,171	108 0	6,929	115 0	7,118
3 0	12,233	3 0	7,100	271 0	6,378	202 0	6,479	473 0	6,421	498 0	6,573
1 0	2,857			59 0	8,713	57 0	9,139	116 0	8,922	122 0	9,126
2 0	10,550	1 0	8,783	63 0	5,920	47 0	6,216	110 0	6,047	117 0	6,141
				66 0	6,772	59 0	6,796	125 0	6,783	134 0	6,955
19 5	10,083	2 0	9,975	35 0	5,773	35 4	6,509	70 4	6,143	72 4	6,223
				712 0	6,480	505 0	6,620	1,217 0	6,538	1,284 5	6,758
2 0	11,304	1 0	9,012	84 0	6,771	59 0	7,018	143 0	6,873	152 0	7,087
4 0	9,121	1 0	8,740	125 0	6,293	103 0	6,725	228 0	6,488	244 0	6,658
10 0	11,539	2 0	7,823	40 0	6,497	25 0	5,927	65 0	6,278	69 0	6,449
6 8	9,288	1 0	8,780	358 5	7,100	266 0	7,057	624 5	7,081	671 5	7,317
				126 0	6,837	104 0	7,072	230 0	6,943	247 3	7,155
22 0	10,117	7 0	8,992	801 5	6,637	545 5	7,095	1,347 0	6,822	1,426 0	7,026
38 0	11,034	13 0	9,291	1,583 5	6,828	976 0	7,179	2,559 5	6,962	2,698 5	7,170
				31 0	6,071	24 0	6,451	55 0	6,237	57 0	6,340
12 0	11,297	2 0	9,000	232 0	6,955	180 0	7,538	412 0	7,210	444 0	7,472
45 0	9,487	6 0	8,548	589 0	6,323	379 0	6,709	968 0	6,474	1,055 0	6,745
1 0	7,600			48 0	6,421	38 0	6,726	86 0	6,556	91 0	6,693
27 3	12,562	30 0	8,119	1,337 8	7,262	694 7	7,544	2,032 5	7,358	2,173 8	7,597
21 0	10,528	13 0	3,239	522 0	6,711	383 5	7,027	905 5	6,845	991 5	7,113
				46 0	5,657			46 0	5,657	48 0	5,786
2 0	11,263	1 0	7,648	130 0	6,263	91 0	7,505	221 0	6,775	236 0	6,956
4 0	7,747			62 1	6,115	54 8	6,045	116 9	6,082	124 9	6,219
25 0	10,278	4 0	9,521	981 5	6,352	630 0	6,852	1,611 5	6,548	1,697 5	6,732
2 0	9,290	2 0	8,774	126 0	6,181	90 0	7,759	216 0	6,839	229 0	7,042
2 0	10,430	1 0	8,289	128 4	6,374	91 6	7,001	220 0	6,636	231 0	6,798
3 0	8,074	1 0	8,033	81 6	6,857	60 0	7,148	141 6	6,980	151 6	7,123
304 1	\$10,495	104 0	\$ 7,989	10,307 4	\$ 6,716	6,957 0	\$ 7,077	17,264 4	6,861	18,388 7	\$ 7,078
656 6	\$10,667	191 8	\$ 8,267	26,897 0	\$ 6,504	18,910 6	\$ 7,026	45,807 6	\$ 6,720	48,819 9	\$ 6,936

TABLE 47—NUMBER OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Accomack.....	168	125	293					4	4
Albemarle.....	226	138	364				1	3	4
Alleghany.....	71	52	123		2	2		2	2
Amelia.....	49	41	90	30	9	39	5	4	9
Amherst.....	125	79	204	24	12	36	5	3	8
Appomattox.....	58	40	98						
Arlington.....	771	597	1,368	122	1	1		12	12
Augusta.....	250	199	449		114	236	64	130	194
Bath.....	27	26	53	1	2	2		12	12
Bedford.....	205	137	342		2	3	1		1
Bland.....					15	15	3	6	9
Botetourt.....	25	24	49	1		1		5	5
Brunswick.....	115	73	188		9	9	5		5
Buchanan.....	212	168	380	83	7	90	7	10	17
Buckingham.....	68	49	117	32	16	48	1	7	8
Campbell.....	255	183	438	21	10	31	5	12	17
Caroline.....	82	62	144					8	8
Carroll.....	109	81	190	21	15	36	17	4	21
Charles City.....	46	34	80	11		11			
Charlotte.....	89	57	146					7	7

Chesterfield.....	654	531	1,185	60	59	119	11	10	21
Clarke.....	42	38	80	12	6	18	7	2	9
Craig.....	16	13	29	.....	5	5	.....	2	4
Culpeper.....	93	66	159	.....	6	6	6	7	13
Cumberland.....	40	31	71	18	.....	18	2	1	3
Dickenson.....	112	98	210	18	16	34	7	5	12
Dinwiddie.....	141	83	224	.....	.....	.....	1	6	7
Essex.....	43	38	81	.....	2	2	.....	1	1
Fairfax*.....	2,752	2,220	4,972	83	258	341	300	167	467
Fauquier.....	178	107	285	2	8	10	4	7	11
Floyd.....	48	39	87	9	2	11	2	6	8
Fluvanna.....	55	36	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	158	110	268	37	16	53	12	10	22
Frederick.....	171	90	261	.....	8	8	.....	14	14
Giles.....	103	85	188	13	1	14	5	10	15
Gloucester.....	82	54	136	1	6	7	6	5	11
Goochland.....	72	39	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
Grayson.....	75	34	109	.....	4	4	.....	2	2
Greene.....	27	18	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Greensville.....	106	72	178	3	2	5	9	6	15
Halifax.....	209	169	378	.....	18	18	.....	7	7
Hanover.....	219	141	360	18	26	44	3	13	16
Henrico.....	857	636	1,493	21	75	96	6	1	7
Henry.....	276	191	467	.....	34	34	.....	17	17
Highland.....	17	13	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Isle of Wight.....	133	81	214	.....	11	11	3	9	12
James City†.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	43	36	79	1	.....	1	2	.....	2
King and Queen.....	30	30	59	.....	3	3	3	4	7
King William.....	33	32	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4

*Includes Fairfax City.
†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 47—NUMBER OF TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	Elementary	Second-ary	Total	General	Voca-tional	Total
Lancaster.....	48	40	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Lee.....	144	128	272	.....	10	10	17	12	29
Loudoun.....	233	161	394	10	11	21	.....	6	6
Louisa.....	87	54	141	7	.....	7	.....	9	9
Lunenburg.....	83	60	143	16	11	27	1	8	9
Madison.....	49	30	79	.....	4	4	.....	2	2
Mathews.....	30	33	63	1	4	5	.....	2	2
Mecklenburg.....	191	142	333	.....	11	11	1	22	23
Middlesex.....	38	32	70	19	8	27	1	2	3
Montgomery.....	184	137	321	.....	20	20	.....	11	11
Nansemond.....	248	145	393	97	19	116	.....	4	4
Nelson.....	65	59	124	27	7	34	2	4	6
New Kent.....	33	30	63	7	.....	7	.....	4	4
Northampton.....	78	59	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6
Northumberland.....	58	45	103	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Nottoway.....	102	69	171	5	5	10	4	14	18
Orange.....	88	49	137	29	8	37	5	2	7
Page.....	100	63	163	.....	7	7	.....	6	6
Patrick.....	79	58	137	7	19	26	.....	5	5
Pittsylvania.....	384	273	657	12	11	23	8	27	35

Powhatan.....	31	65	35	17	52	2	1	3
Prince Edward.....	26	73	.....	.....	14	.....	2	.....
Prince George.....	95	242	.....	.....	44	3	15	18
Prince William.....	400	1,102	.....	44	7	5	6	11
Pulaski.....	112	265	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	15	43	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
Richmond.....	34	73	.....	3	3	.....	3	3
Roanoke.....	332	863	32	45	77	3	8	11
Rockbridge.....	77	203	3	9	12	8	4	12
Rockingham.....	172	450	2	22	24	2	21	23
Russell.....	112	290	30	13	43	5	9	14
Scott.....	81	211	.....	.....	.....	3	4	7
Shenandoah.....	101	235	.....	7	7	5	18	23
Smyth.....	119	285	.....	22	22	6	13	19
Southampton.....	66	200	.....	7	7	.....	6	6
Spotsylvania.....	64	171	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8
Stafford.....	84	228	15	.....	15	7	3	10
Surry.....	19	54	20	.....	20	.....	2	2
Sussex.....	52	142	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
Tazewell.....	198	468	12	31	43	9	12	21
Warren.....	50	125	6	8	14	3	3	6
Washington.....	159	363	12	14	26	6	30	36
Westmoreland.....	45	107	.....	6	6	.....	2	2
Wise.....	176	426	40	44	84	.....	4	4
Wythe.....	105	226	11	5	16	8	9	17
York.....	142	332	17	11	28	2	15	17
Total Counties.....	11,909	28,457	1,114	1,267	2,381	631	900	1,531

Falls Church.....	59	57	116	5	7	12	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	63	47	110	3	8	11	.....	1	1
Fredericksburg.....	66	59	125	5	17	22	2	2	4
Galax.....	35	36	71	.....	3	3	.....	7	7
Hampton.....	712	505	1,217	17	38	55	22	52	74
Harrisonburg.....	84	59	143	2	11	13	4	6	10
Hopewell.....	125	103	228	7	19	26	3	26	29
Lexington.....	40	25	65	14	9	23	3	1	4
Lynchburg.....	388	269	657	56	29	85	1	40	41
Martinsville.....	126	104	230	33	27	60	5	8	13
Newport News.....	802	549	1,351	41	92	133	70	74	144
Norfolk.....	1,584	976	2,560	217	217	434	171	131	302
Norton.....	31	24	55	7	6	13	3	2	5
Petersburg.....	232	180	412	23	41	64	37	8	45
Portsmouth.....	589	379	968	26	88	114	39	63	102
Radford.....	48	38	86	6	10	16	.....	.....	.....
Richmond.....	1,347	703	2,050	14	103	117	172	195	367
Roanoke.....	522	384	906	60	57	117	9	54	63
South Boston.....	46	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton.....	130	91	221	16	17	33	12	6	18
Suffolk.....	63	57	120	15	21	36	7	4	11
Virginia Beach.....	982	630	1,612	101	81	182	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro.....	126	90	216	6	15	21	5	10	15
Williamsburg†.....	129	92	221	15	8	23	12	.....	12
Winchester.....	83	60	143	3	6	9	8	7	15
Total Cities.....	10,355	6,980	17,335	862	1,186	2,048	694	751	1,445
Total State.....	27,022	19,030	46,052	1,977	2,470	4,447	1,326	1,661	2,987

*See Fairfax County.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 48—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Accomack	525	650	670	613	626	684	567	581	559
Albemarle	725	629	664	696	666	619	616	621	566
Alleghany	246	231	251	250	279	252	268	270	253
Amelia	176	177	189	165	184	201	188	188	166
Amherst	496	492	482	446	403	406	411	391	356
Appomattox	218	180	171	187	178	170	176	157	159
Arlington	2,534	2,465	2,482	2,400	2,401	2,400	2,493	2,413	2,341
Augusta	836	898	921	866	819	822	854	875	861
Bath	89	97	106	93	84	106	77	69	89
Bedford	670	637	688	682	637	613	596	600	584
Bland	97	101	84	122	95	104	102	102	96
Botetourt	361	343	348	370	317	312	322	335	346
Brunswick	347	371	362	359	395	404	409	407	393
Buchanan	1,047	1,120	1,190	1,098	1,076	1,134	1,094	1,007	956
Buckingham	248	252	259	261	259	237	255	252	244
Campbell	912	918	943	864	842	848	772	821	798
Caroline	304	305	300	279	305	282	263	286	289
Carroll	422	425	477	480	468	450	471	499	479
Charles City	185	162	159	164	170	156	143	155	162
Charlotte	309	269	268	319	288	298	316	291	311
Chesterfield	2,192	2,198	2,276	2,127	2,117	2,193	2,086	1,871	1,826
Clarke	152	180	220	175	169	171	166	170	203
Craig	64	61	75	53	68	65	47	61	56
Culpeper	383	366	355	337	360	362	307	330	321
Cumberland	162	143	151	153	158	131	141	150	142
Dickenson	417	347	420	423	421	435	439	458	433
Dinwiddie	561	533	467	450	475	475	439	396	371
Essex	182	184	149	199	167	166	180	165	167
Fairfax	8,526	8,694	8,489	8,603	8,508	8,404	8,241	7,504	7,205
Fauquier	609	594	588	569	597	590	527	569	508
Floyd	174	181	192	184	190	191	190	205	168
Fluvanna	163	169	154	155	146	150	156	170	132
Franklin	549	576	567	574	534	518	541	567	529
Frederick	611	578	616	580	547	487	484	498	531
Giles	320	349	317	344	322	325	326	313	332
Gloucester	230	307	279	257	264	266	276	225	227
Goochland	217	234	209	212	190	212	186	178	179
Grayson	309	291	313	321	326	330	337	372	325
Greene	99	95	120	98	97	89	95	90	84
Greensville	333	351	411	397	368	429	371	366	392

*The school census which was taken in 1968 will be included in the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for 1968-69.

CENSUS—1965*

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
485	439	478	449	297	2,225	2,007	4,232	1,507	1,359	2,866	7,098
546	536	490	411	259	3,091	2,782	5,873	755	691	1,446	7,319
268	255	230	223	125	1,643	1,390	3,033	64	58	122	3,155
178	189	142	148	92	494	477	971	623	613	1,236	2,207
374	367	344	360	229	1,739	1,664	3,403	827	831	1,658	5,061
159	152	149	149	95	742	760	1,502	293	287	580	2,082
2,429	2,490	2,565	3,077	2,393	15,017	14,687	29,704	1,335	1,310	2,645	32,349
857	811	759	701	622	5,143	4,996	10,139	269	258	527	10,666
90	73	103	79	43	505	500	1,005	52	52	104	1,109
548	602	511	544	342	3,104	2,841	5,945	861	778	1,639	7,584
104	104	116	121	75	675	634	1,309	8	9	17	1,326
328	347	305	308	171	1,974	1,754	3,728	219	205	424	4,152
390	380	361	325	181	852	817	1,669	1,547	1,521	3,068	4,737
965	929	966	890	783	6,746	6,462	13,208	.....	.....	.....	13,208
254	223	216	223	113	744	641	1,385	884	779	1,663	3,048
749	693	663	626	320	3,924	3,546	7,470	1,274	1,163	2,387	9,857
290	234	245	231	125	734	659	1,393	1,003	1,038	2,041	3,434
487	469	445	502	297	3,169	2,781	5,950	14	15	29	5,979
153	153	129	126	93	197	173	370	784	771	1,555	1,925
302	261	261	224	109	949	868	1,817	828	872	1,700	3,517
1,762	1,746	1,605	1,577	863	11,380	10,539	21,919	1,220	1,108	2,328	24,247
165	188	199	170	132	1,020	858	1,878	210	220	430	2,308
48	69	58	59	23	379	364	743	.....	.....	.....	743
319	302	261	236	122	1,430	1,237	2,667	693	618	1,311	3,978
145	144	120	125	79	396	389	785	507	490	997	1,782
459	468	448	398	205	2,757	2,574	5,331	28	35	63	5,394
392	404	381	393	268	1,299	1,128	2,427	1,569	1,448	3,017	5,444
180	133	145	162	94	453	435	888	604	599	1,203	2,091
6,826	6,516	6,253	5,953	3,398	47,739	44,429	92,168	1,294	1,126	2,420	94,588
486	497	460	474	313	2,459	2,357	4,796	1,003	973	1,976	6,772
191	202	211	230	149	1,226	1,137	2,363	60	61	121	2,484
132	122	140	104	74	496	478	974	432	398	830	1,804
505	520	520	457	285	2,826	2,681	5,507	604	582	1,186	6,693
469	445	438	408	193	3,214	2,934	6,148	58	68	126	6,274
364	359	377	416	229	2,164	2,124	4,288	55	60	115	4,403
212	223	199	216	125	1,154	984	2,138	478	458	936	3,074
197	170	185	181	134	593	520	1,113	688	666	1,354	2,467
327	339	298	338	208	2,046	1,886	3,932	83	110	193	4,125
76	94	75	71	48	506	486	992	64	76	140	1,132
353	357	347	328	212	908	880	1,788	1,452	1,442	2,894	4,682

TABLE 48—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Halifax.....	687	726	721	770	751	724	714	741	657
Hanover.....	676	694	713	728	712	699	675	578	565
Henrico.....	3,143	3,092	3,069	2,915	2,880	2,806	2,644	2,580	2,444
Henry.....	1,146	1,219	1,102	1,091	1,090	1,066	1,032	934	933
Highland.....	55	57	55	47	49	58	51	44	46
Isle of Wight.....	446	441	462	408	423	462	430	398	420
James City.....	301	316	269	262	268	257	257	225	257
King George.....	146	120	124	138	154	149	127	138	130
King and Queen.....	117	137	139	127	133	140	132	129	148
King William.....	177	142	167	162	145	170	167	173	168
Lancaster.....	197	172	191	191	188	203	194	158	192
Lee.....	452	433	467	482	500	496	539	542	564
Loudoun.....	654	733	703	709	692	627	620	605	597
Louisa.....	337	324	315	316	336	333	303	305	292
Lunenburg.....	263	286	225	273	276	288	273	269	273
Madison.....	180	188	201	156	189	156	159	159	161
Mathews.....	111	109	115	118	117	118	116	116	105
Mecklenburg.....	728	711	693	685	724	680	703	707	736
Middlesex.....	114	110	109	118	115	139	122	104	131
Montgomery.....	653	677	676	688	703	633	665	582	609
Nansemond.....	836	813	783	803	779	736	774	735	706
Nelson.....	248	256	262	252	268	229	250	238	247
New Kent.....	108	125	105	108	114	119	113	98	107
Northampton.....	334	316	348	327	347	316	338	326	290
Northumberland.....	197	214	199	200	214	187	190	219	174
Nottoway.....	304	368	366	348	363	348	334	328	332
Orange.....	270	269	282	255	273	280	266	223	221
Page.....	326	276	312	329	300	274	311	349	277
Patrick.....	323	294	328	316	315	295	304	322	314
Pittsylvania.....	1,374	1,355	1,344	1,385	1,294	1,283	1,328	1,365	1,262
Powhatan.....	142	155	127	151	161	141	146	139	136
Prince Edward.....	245	256	230	262	273	248	258	232	252
Prince George.....	556	517	521	527	475	470	443	383	376
Prince William.....	2,715	2,699	2,458	2,371	2,220	2,161	1,911	1,711	1,389
Pulaski.....	505	498	520	488	515	556	543	511	526
Rappahannock.....	92	121	98	109	100	129	91	117	109
Richmond.....	130	142	124	150	134	144	132	132	137
Roanoke.....	1,711	1,618	1,814	1,552	1,593	1,548	1,557	1,453	1,374
Rockbridge.....	528	436	439	426	444	461	447	437	429
Rockingham.....	838	955	883	868	898	886	841	853	850

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
694	642	602	554	330	2,148	1,992	4,140	2,284	2,202	4,486	8 626
562	565	483	461	266	2,922	2,673	5,595	1,079	1,027	2,106	7,701
2,484	2,423	2,269	2,286	2,166	16,037	16,073	32,110	967	981	1,948	34,058
931	842	815	863	429	4,656	4,286	8,942	1,716	1,689	3,405	12,347
51	54	47	52	22	338	295	633	.....	.....	.....	633
369	383	374	343	252	1,125	1,014	2 139	1,521	1,505	3,026	5,165
215	231	215	217	105	887	799	1,686	717	691	1,408	3,094
127	100	137	89	61	551	551	1,102	265	227	492	1,594
137	101	125	103	40	326	298	624	506	461	967	1,591
142	146	130	142	81	493	506	999	461	475	936	1,935
169	148	181	172	124	647	577	1,224	540	519	1,059	2,283
596	582	669	669	433	3,583	3,358	6,941	17	14	31	6,972
552	555	489	443	254	3,222	3,022	6,244	672	663	1,335	7,579
279	294	230	191	115	938	879	1,817	930	886	1,816	3,633
292	261	270	233	130	878	837	1,715	840	794	1,634	3,349
163	169	165	147	113	838	720	1,558	299	269	568	2,126
106	135	110	105	89	534	474	1,008	242	209	451	1,459
689	704	624	651	450	2,036	1,857	3,893	2,484	2,380	4,864	8,757
122	123	105	97	69	376	343	719	380	365	745	1,464
612	557	587	632	362	3,873	3,732	7,605	196	182	378	7,983
659	592	563	563	333	1,606	1,401	3,007	2,991	2,841	5,832	8,839
226	228	215	218	122	1,032	909	1,941	571	499	1,070	3,011
87	90	79	82	33	310	276	586	354	320	674	1,260
266	288	247	215	125	798	658	1,456	1,111	1,182	2,293	3,749
192	178	182	169	134	602	585	1,187	637	628	1,265	2,452
317	294	293	291	205	1,113	1,022	2,135	1,080	972	2,052	4,187
211	244	226	231	135	1,129	1,055	2,184	467	465	932	3,116
269	291	297	263	200	1,847	1,784	3,631	66	51	117	3,748
317	314	313	354	198	1,842	1,645	3,487	278	219	497	3,984
1,269	1,226	1,148	1,024	582	4,807	4,507	9,314	3,361	3,190	6,551	15,865
122	132	113	114	85	540	485	1,025	352	345	697	1,722
210	226	236	219	144	757	674	1,431	827	788	1,615	3,046
416	307	323	319	164	2,069	1,984	4,053	593	595	1,188	5,241
1,217	1,118	1,035	953	475	10,514	10,006	20,520	627	571	1,198	21,718
498	515	509	540	265	3,060	2,911	5,971	271	242	513	6,484
120	102	124	93	75	595	548	1,143	125	120	245	1,388
107	121	104	99	66	468	448	916	336	340	676	1,592
1,244	1,346	1,335	1,267	609	8,988	8,374	17,362	505	443	948	18,310
412	385	346	334	236	2,417	2,243	4,660	293	279	572	5,232
877	753	811	726	376	5,405	5,003	10,408	92	77	169	10,577

TABLE 48—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Russell.....	505	534	531	553	538	571	575	582	565
Scott.....	446	474	464	468	487	511	479	492	452
Shenandoah.....	436	409	408	408	432	418	368	441	408
Smyth.....	597	625	620	614	705	595	628	602	627
Southampton.....	478	428	479	440	457	416	458	469	444
Spotsylvania.....	335	339	353	337	347	343	327	379	345
Stafford.....	474	423	449	439	433	414	375	387	363
Surry.....	135	149	138	128	150	130	128	125	139
Sussex.....	316	310	290	290	315	328	299	326	294
Tazewell.....	768	842	824	840	817	858	877	879	906
Warren.....	290	285	263	296	307	288	326	299	303
Washington.....	889	899	916	980	938	916	954	939	944
Westmoreland.....	255	269	267	229	270	249	288	265	239
Wise.....	996	1,020	990	982	984	1,041	1,086	988	1,055
Wythe.....	378	428	408	408	462	439	471	472	434
York.....	749	689	706	696	662	617	646	553	469
Total Counties.....	57,412	57,686	57,547	56,644	56,345	55,666	54,713	52,864	51,062
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	1,369	1,679	1,890	1,725	1,710	1,639	1,659	1,555	1,490
Bristol.....	271	261	252	264	249	262	271	259	264
Buena Vista.....	136	132	121	114	135	115	124	134	124
Charlottesville.....	798	632	670	664	624	614	522	561	503
Chesapeake.....	2,425	2,371	2,364	2,218	2,211	2,254	2,146	1,996	1,944
Clifton Forge.....	98	106	115	96	85	96	90	96	90
Colonial Heights.....	253	288	295	267	269	265	251	248	221
Covington.....	189	211	188	162	189	186	184	174	198
Danville.....	863	854	902	936	922	865	872	890	854
Fairfax.....	528	535	518	529	475	478	514	455	433
Falls Church.....	170	173	197	191	194	202	208	214	174
Franklin.....	134	134	137	138	137	135	140	120	126
Fredericksburg.....	235	222	227	242	228	217	224	238	227
Galax.....	93	90	101	107	123	98	95	72	93
Hampton.....	2,517	2,498	2,534	2,451	2,389	2,221	2,086	1,967	1,824
Harrisonburg.....	194	175	200	205	182	210	202	187	179
Hopewell.....	475	411	467	439	427	422	427	420	399
Lynchburg.....	971	1,007	1,031	973	976	1,035	921	983	942
Martinsville.....	468	436	422	423	416	427	436	351	396
Newport News.....	2,971	2,804	2,854	2,696	2,723	2,633	2,417	2,342	2,237

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
588	572	560	521	294	3,587	3,316	6,903	41	40	81	6,984
479	477	492	444	305	3,112	2,803	5,915	48	31	79	5,994
386	406	365	415	266	2,551	2,470	5,021	59	50	109	5,130
608	620	659	708	479	4,111	3,869	7,980	60	50	110	8,090
404	425	393	358	248	963	837	1,800	1,765	1,854	3,619	5,419
309	265	251	232	97	1,496	1,310	2,806	553	565	1,118	3,924
329	312	287	255	149	2,012	1,932	3,944	335	336	671	4,615
126	113	109	111	79	207	202	409	633	583	1,216	1,625
274	255	246	241	157	496	495	991	1,355	1,279	2,634	3,625
583	880	812	807	443	5,320	4,905	10,225	239	204	443	10,668
343	296	336	298	220	1,776	1,774	3,550	157	153	310	3,860
900	910	858	745	348	5,870	5,116	10,986	141	120	261	11,247
225	185	212	175	110	651	608	1,259	889	835	1,724	2,983
1,093	1,044	1,069	1,198	783	6,863	6,060	12,923	217	193	410	13,333
476	466	406	402	216	2,709	2,560	5,269	109	110	219	5,488
482	471	428	446	264	3,047	2,801	5,848	641	640	1,281	7,129
49,797	48,461	46,807	45,863	28,827	279,190	260,701	539,891	62,494	59,897	122,391	662,282
1,510	1,549	1,473	1,288	652	8,778	8,692	17,470	1,151	1,198	2,349	19,819
254	245	274	240	115	1,583	1,394	2,977	125	108	233	3,210
112	116	127	117	66	744	745	1,489	17	31	48	1,537
499	490	473	526	295	2,880	2,746	5,626	758	689	1,447	7,073
1,892	1,912	1,677	1,831	1,165	9,807	8,897	18,704	3,751	3,526	7,277	25,981
100	100	90	96	65	466	480	946	123	156	279	1,225
239	274	225	244	132	1,650	1,568	3,218	.....	.....	.....	3,218
183	189	172	220	89	1,016	962	1,978	186	181	367	2,345
787	803	767	789	474	3,952	3,762	7,714	1,489	1,512	3,001	10,715
381	374	371	361	235	2,839	2,737	5,576	43	40	83	5,659
226	196	231	196	138	1,289	1,233	2,522	11	7	18	2,540
122	117	103	99	57	336	302	638	454	473	927	1,565
209	214	235	212	108	1,025	990	2,015	403	385	788	2,803
92	79	73	88	35	535	509	1,044	59	43	102	1,146
1,749	1,875	1,751	1,719	973	10,449	9,856	20,305	2,923	2,809	5,732	26,037
165	175	189	146	71	1,051	1,096	2,147	63	76	139	2,286
403	419	374	396	238	2,156	2,030	4,186	509	547	1,056	5,242
888	840	841	870	502	4,477	4,385	8,862	1,513	1,434	2,947	11,809
397	374	358	358	237	1,675	1,700	3,375	719	865	1,656	5,031
2,150	2,141	2,027	1,682	1,023	10,013	9,326	19,339	5,091	5,299	10,390	29,729

TABLE 48—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	AGES								
	6 Years	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Norfolk.....	6,292	6,092	5,880	5,458	5,909	5,256	5,137	4,940	4,638
Norton.....	106	85	109	72	107	89	113	77	101
Petersburg.....	874	837	781	818	815	767	715	778	693
Portsmouth.....	2,289	2,157	2,200	2,049	2,072	1,978	1,925	1,837	1,756
Radford.....	150	169	158	162	165	158	163	141	167
Richmond.....	3,678	3,611	3,717	3,539	3,575	3,363	3,355	3,206	3,186
Roanoke.....	1,589	1,671	1,723	1,649	1,688	1,577	1,814	1,635	1,634
South Boston.....	144	136	145	145	191	141	140	155	157
Staunton.....	457	475	475	429	414	425	413	439	402
Suffolk.....	339	162	150	211	191	161	224	232	219
Virginia Beach.....	3,439	3,605	3,538	3,338	3,179	3,030	2,869	2,628	2,416
Waynesboro.....	377	350	373	354	330	350	314	348	310
Williamsburg.....	101	95	86	99	71	85	93	81	92
Winchester.....	252	227	245	259	245	277	260	247	239
Total Cities.....	35,245	34,691	35,065	33,422	33,616	32,031	31,324	30,006	28,728
Total State	92,657	92,377	92,612	90,066	89,961	87,697	86,037	82,870	79,790

CENSUS—1965—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census Ages 7 to 19, Inc.
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
4,289	4,206	3,993	3,981	2,616	20,723	20,030	40,753	10,933	10,709	21,642	62,395
104	83	82	89	55	536	528	1,064	60	42	102	1,166
719	694	662	722	430	2,017	1,961	3,978	2,774	2,679	5,453	9,431
1,599	1,622	1,476	1,391	801	6,180	5,838	12,018	5,339	5,506	10,845	22,863
166	161	159	150	82	940	858	1,798	103	100	203	2,001
3,011	3,023	2,774	2,550	1,593	8,626	8,057	16,683	12,030	11,790	23,820	40,503
1,569	1,504	1,439	1,398	739	8,025	7,635	15,660	2,141	2,239	4,380	20,040
138	149	147	151	83	543	521	1,064	410	404	814	1,878
373	352	353	297	179	2,311	2,068	4,379	339	308	647	5,026
190	207	194	194	193	686	692	1,378	590	560	1,150	2,528
2,180	2,139	1,971	1,840	1,106	15,696	14,583	30,279	1,797	1,763	3,560	33,839
317	295	303	318	160	1,971	1,890	3,861	137	124	261	4,122
94	86	83	90	74	441	409	850	157	122	279	1,129
212	187	227	223	126	1,344	1,321	2,665	157	152	309	2,974
27,319	27,190	25,694	24,872	14,907	136,760	129,801	266,561	56,427	55,877	112,304	378,865
77,116	75,651	72,501	70,735	43,734	415,950	390,502	806,452	118,921	115,774	234,695	1,041,147

TABLE 49—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1967-68

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Accomack.....	\$ 281	\$ 410	\$ 463
Albemarle.....	332	450	517
Alleghany.....	267	351	422
Amelia.....	286	425	549
Amherst.....	235	363	374
Appomattox.....	272	406	446
Arlington.....	495	650	848
Augusta.....	288	416	456
Bath.....	228	479	483
Bedford.....	290	385	458
Bland.....	225	375	504
Botetourt.....	272	380	447
Brunswick.....	306	367	435
Buchanan.....	188	413	420
Buckingham.....	279	406	447
Campbell.....	263	358	410
Caroline.....	247	371	418
Carroll.....	214	325	407
Charles City.....	253	423	452
Charlotte.....	276	377	421
Chesterfield.....	292	451	496
Clarke.....	276	498	504
Craig.....	173	319	459
Culpeper.....	226	425	397
Cumberland.....	219	409	476
Dickenson.....	222	395	448
Dinwiddie.....	272	434	440
Essex.....	272	416	432
Fairfax†.....	389	545	635
Fauquier.....	292	417	466
Floyd.....	243	359	482
Fluvanna.....	235	388	453
Franklin.....	248	349	428
Frederick.....	250	328	391
Giles.....	310	419	518

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes cost of salaries per pupil entries for Fairfax City.

TABLE 49—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Gloucester.....	\$ 237	\$ 382	\$ 468
Goochland.....	286	406	458
Grayson.....	243	356	385
Greene.....	215	393	380
Greensville.....	285	349	452
Halifax†.....	276	342	457
Hanover.....	272	376	416
Henrico.....	326	468	533
Henry.....	239	376	407
Highland.....	281	415	592
Isle of Wight.....	289	377	440
James City‡.....	227	423	454
King George.....	313	521	589
King and Queen.....	254	506	487
Lancaster.....	274	397	436
Lee.....	302	499	547
Loudoun.....	292	461	490
Louisa.....	259	404	425
Lunenburg.....	281	405	467
Madison.....	238	346	460
Mathews.....	236	479	465
Mecklenburg.....	262	350	414
Middlesex.....	269	405	489
Montgomery.....	253	380	422
Nansemond.....	274	350	434
Nelson.....	222	418	454
New Kent.....	231	446	461
Northampton.....	259	356	419
Northumberland.....	272	400	431
Nottoway.....	321	441	520
Orange.....	292	385	451
Page.....	298	381	419
Patrick.....	233	361	386
Pittsylvania.....	267	374	434

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Includes cost of salaries per pupil entry—secondary—for South Boston.

‡See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 49—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
COUNTIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Powhatan.....	\$ 256	\$ 580	\$ 560
Prince Edward.....	288	506	547
Prince George.....	258	388	442
Prince William.....	328	494	505
Pulaski.....	269	339	417
Rappahannock.....	224	362	379
Richmond.....	262	462	484
Roanoke.....	286	353	424
Rockbridge.....	351	470	535
Rockingham.....	280	378	423
Russell.....	262	391	472
Scott.....	228	313	454
Shenandoah.....	268	410	441
Smyth.....	255	424	404
Southampton.....	278	334	442
Spotsylvania.....	278	359	439
Stafford.....	284	397	464
Surry.....	252	320	415
Sussex.....	278	381	428
Tazewell.....	264	375	420
Warren.....	253	381	411
Washington.....	264	408	447
Westmoreland.....	244	415	451
Wise.....	262	380	456
Wythe.....	249	408	451
York.....	298	506	531
Median for Counties.....	\$ 269	\$ 397	\$ 451
Mean for Counties.....			501

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

NOTE: Cost of salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for counties is \$349.

TABLE 49—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
TOWNS	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Abingdon.....	\$ 298	\$ 408	\$ 436
Cape Charles.....	249	562	453
Colonial Beach.....	258	606	517
Fries.....	258	329	548
Poquoson.....	262	424	457
Saltville.....	249	446	518
West Point.....	303	477	516
Median for Towns.....	\$ 258	\$ 446	\$ 516
Mean for Towns.....			482
CITIES			
Alexandria.....	\$ 486	\$ 615	\$ 716
Bristol.....	352	428	497
Buena Vista.....	294	407	463
Charlottesville.....	359	546	576
Chesapeake.....	270	438	468
Clifton Forge.....	291	388	500
Colonial Heights.....	288	407	420
Covington.....	375	463	522
Danville.....	306	401	428
Fairfax†.....			595
Falls Church.....	484	709	838
Franklin.....	281	440	495
Fredericksburg.....	358	451	512
Galax.....	256	343	393
Hampton.....	298	407	437
Harrisonburg.....	409	524	578
Hopewell.....	315	482	514
Lexington.....	377	400	571
Lynchburg.....	380	560	580
Martinsville.....	332	478	507

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Cost of salary per pupil entries are included in Fairfax County.

NOTE: Cost of salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for Towns is \$389.

TABLE 49—COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE AND COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4
CITIES	COST OF SALARIES PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.		Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries	Secondary Salaries	
Newport News.....	\$ 323	\$ 452	\$ 530
Norfolk.....	348	461	506
Norton.....	253	410	429
Petersburg.....	343	619	575
Portsmouth.....	291	427	476
Radford.....	289	380	466
Richmond.....	392	492	587
Roanoke.....	351	486	554
South Boston†.....	290	.....	383
Staunton.....	321	491	511
Suffolk.....	327	489	528
Virginia Beach.....	247	400	427
Waynesboro.....	314	555	540
Williamsburg†.....	339	508	569
Winchester.....	354	476	526
Median for Cities.....	\$ 325	\$ 461	\$ 512
Mean for Cities.....	.....	.....	\$ 517
Median for State.....	\$ 276	\$ 408	\$ 458
Mean for State.....	.....	.....	\$ 507

*Debt Service and Capital Outlay excluded.

†Cost of salaries per pupil entry—secondary—is included in Halifax County.

Includes James City County.

Note: Per capita Cost of salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for Cities is \$359.

Per capita Cost of salaries per pupil based on A. D. A. for State is \$357.

SUMMARY

Cost of Operation per pupil based on total expenditures for Operation through County and City School Boards.....	\$ 507
Cost of Operation per pupil based on State-level expenditures for public education (See sub-total, (1), Column 5, Table 41, Page 214).....	8
Cost of Operation per pupil based on State contributions for Teacher Retirement.....	33
Total Cost of Operation per pupil.....	\$ 548

TABLE 50

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

ENROLLMENT 1940-41 THROUGH 1967-68 (actual)

ENROLLMENT 1968-69, 1969-70 (estimated)

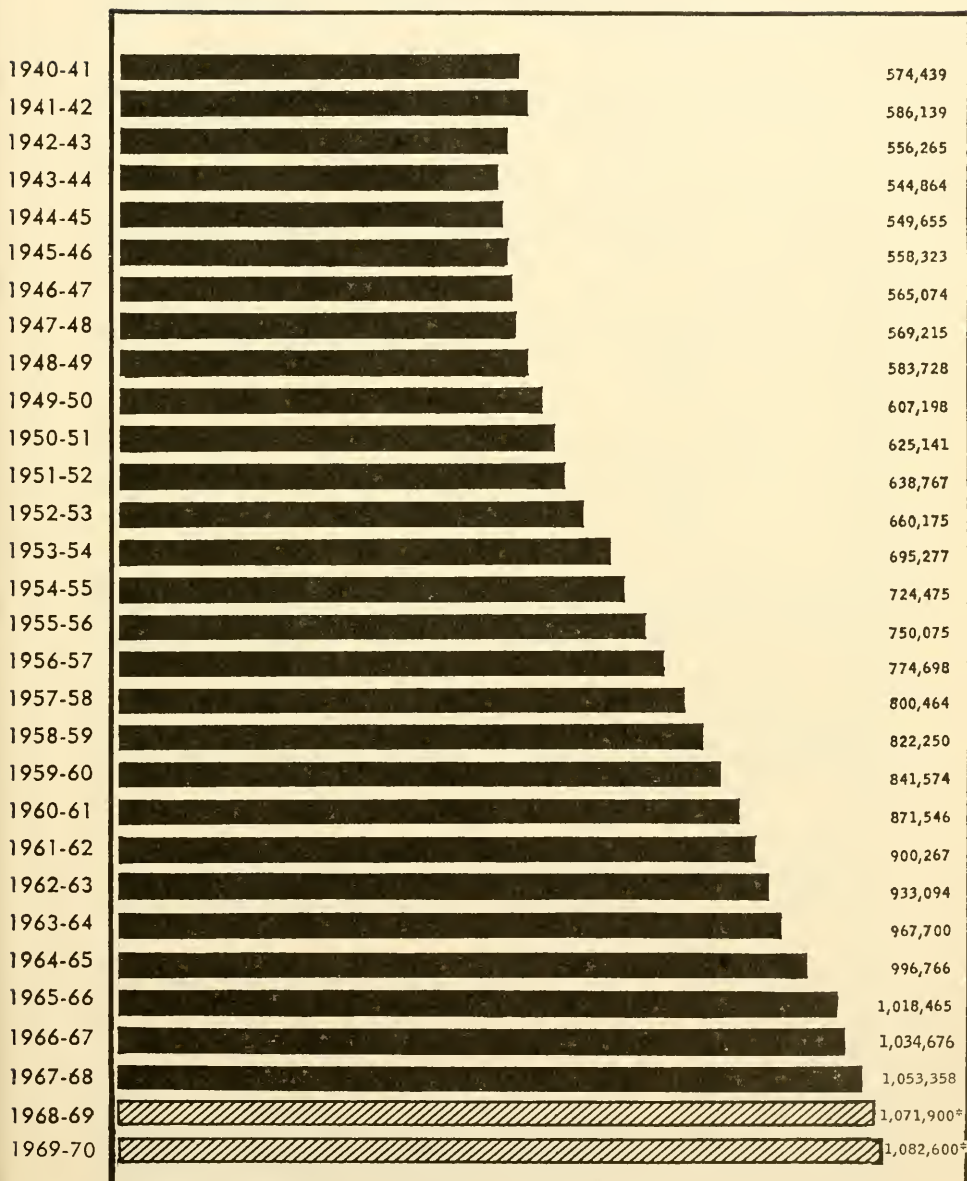
^aDoes not include kindergarten

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Accomack.....	4,480	2,370	6,850	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87
Albemarle.....	5,278	2,446	7,724	.....	.....	.....	12	80	92
Alleghany.....	2,006	1,168	3,174	.....	34	34	.....	108	108
Amelia.....	1,212	665	1,877	460	122	582	70	106	176
Amherst.....	3,489	1,653	5,142	342	233	575	95	60	155
Appomattox.....	1,482	774	2,256	.....	13	13	.....	201	201
Arlington.....	17,349	10,866	28,215	1,808	2,259	4,067	1,966	5,223	7,189
Augusta.....	6,623	3,738	10,361	.....	37	37	.....	1,709	1,709
Bath.....	745	387	1,132	19	29	48	19	.....	19
Bedford.....	5,096	2,737	7,833	.....	149	149	31	139	170
Bland.....	691	430	1,121	14	.....	14	.....	112	112
Botetourt.....	2,909	1,451	4,360	.....	141	141	57	.....	57
Brunswick.....	2,793	1,691	4,484	1,121	190	1,311	107	310	417
Buchanan.....	6,652	3,101	9,753	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham.....	1,843	897	2,740	713	95	808	13	132	145
Campbell.....	6,806	3,656	10,462	348	148	496	126	246	372
Caroline.....	2,409	1,315	3,724	.....	.....	.....	.....	554	554
Carroll.....	3,427	1,835	5,262	334	254	588	239	89	328
Charles City.....	1,250	601	1,851	123	.....	123	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte.....	2,165	1,145	3,310	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	158

Chesterfield.....	17,784	9,326	27,110	825	1,060	1,885	179	136	315
Clarke.....	1,248	666	1,914	338	98	436	92	32	124
Craig.....	546	265	811	.....	58	58	58	95	95
Culpeper.....	3,026	1,267	4,293	.....	87	87	50	103	153
Cumberland.....	1,207	564	1,771	187	.....	187	30	18	48
Dickenson.....	3,055	1,885	4,940	364	306	670	160	101	261
Dinwiddie.....	3,805	1,574	5,379	.....	.....	.....	12	129	141
Essex.....	1,223	652	1,875	.....	15	15	.....	66	66
Fairfax *.....	71,005	44,362	115,367	2,918	7,379	10,297	7,975	7,231	15,206
Fauquier.....	4,700	2,194	6,984	31	173	204	56	158	214
Floyd.....	1,347	825	2,172	151	43	194	21	145	166
Fluvanna.....	1,337	628	1,965	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin.....	4,375	2,319	6,694	580	218	798	162	392	554
Frederick.....	4,795	2,085	6,880	62	174	236	.....	241	241
Giles.....	2,493	1,647	4,140	220	22	242	86	118	204
Gloucester.....	2,117	985	3,102	76	87	163	97	71	168
Goochland.....	1,724	739	2,463	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	83
Grayson.....	2,025	738	2,763	.....	58	58	.....	595	595
Greene.....	849	330	1,179	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38
Greensville.....	2,844	1,551	4,395	48	15	63	109	134	243
Halifax.....	5,201	3,044	8,305	.....	262	262	.....	96	96
Hanover.....	5,938	2,937	8,875	329	344	673	36	408	444
Henrico.....	21,195	12,006	33,201	535	1,688	2,223	141	6	147
Henry.....	8,550	4,149	12,699	.....	696	696	.....	866	866
Highland.....	377	218	595	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24
Isle of Wight.....	3,243	1,656	4,949	.....	191	191	46	199	245
James City†.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George.....	1,238	584	1,822	32	.....	32	18	.....	18
King and Queen.....	690	386	1,076	.....	29	29	51	78	129
King William.....	911	433	1,344	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	66

*Includes Fairfax City.

†See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Lancaster.....	1,306	742	2,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	166
Lee.....	3,529	2,028	5,557	.....	159	159	314	668	982
Loudoun.....	6,089	2,747	8,836	144	215	359	.....	102	102
Louisa.....	2,545	1,082	3,627	177	.....	177	.....	198	198
Lunenburg.....	1,941	1,082	3,023	191	385	576	20	212	232
Madison.....	1,337	573	1,910	.....	48	48	.....	109	109
Mathews.....	874	497	1,371	31	.....	98	.....	37	37
Mecklenburg.....	5,189	2,842	8,031	.....	119	119	10	405	415
Middlesex.....	967	561	1,528	518	31	549	12	43	55
Montgomery.....	5,123	2,789	7,912	.....	591	591	.....	773	773
Nansemond.....	6,696	3,090	9,786	816	155	971	.....	76	76
Nelson.....	2,040	1,013	3,053	385	91	476	19	120	139
New Kent.....	880	438	1,318	126	.....	126	.....	53	53
Northampton.....	2,491	1,246	3,737	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	189
Northumberland.....	1,546	853	2,399	.....	40	40	.....	42	42
Nottoway.....	2,364	1,192	3,556	139	102	241	56	261	317
Orange.....	2,315	1,034	3,349	353	101	454	65	25	90
Page.....	2,459	1,192	3,651	.....	86	86	.....	62	62
Patrick.....	2,373	1,263	3,636	197	254	451	.....	303	303
Pittsylvania.....	10,444	5,658	16,102	350	220	570	114	2,718	2,832

Powhatan.....	1,003	421	1,424	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	10	44
Prince Edward.....	1,293	421	1,714	719	182	901	.....	.....	86	86
Prince George.....	4,786	1,991	6,777	.....	174	174	.....	.....	554	605
Prince William.....	18,560	7,247	25,807	.....	636	636	.....	51	218	281
Pulaski.....	4,328	2,586	6,914	.....	117	117	.....	63	.....	.....
Rappahannock.....	899	332	1,231	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25
Richmond.....	1,075	532	1,607	.....	59	59	.....	.....	125	125
Roanoke.....	13,250	6,858	20,108	450	1,054	1,504	.....	26	232	258
Rockbridge.....	2,747	1,391	4,138	61	128	189	.....	102	83	185
Rockingham.....	7,124	3,588	10,712	24	324	348	.....	14	921	935
Russell.....	4,481	2,212	6,693	662	262	924	.....	110	202	312
Scott.....	3,780	2,066	5,826	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	204	250
Shenandoah.....	3,205	1,860	5,065	.....	120	120	.....	73	226	299
Smyth.....	4,290	2,205	6,495	.....	541	541	.....	73	401	474
Southampton.....	3,473	1,383	4,856	.....	83	83	.....	.....	105	105
Spotsylvania.....	2,852	1,423	4,275	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	208	247
Stafford.....	3,765	1,709	5,474	281	.....	281	.....	88	48	136
Surry.....	942	372	1,314	231	.....	231	.....	.....	25	25
Sussex.....	2,374	1,058	3,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	198	263
Tazewell.....	6,974	4,066	11,040	194	565	759	.....	147	242	389
Warren.....	2,108	1,047	3,155	141	147	288	.....	54	169	223
Washington.....	5,436	2,976	8,412	136	211	347	.....	62	1,308	1,370
Westmoreland.....	1,807	843	2,650	.....	118	118	.....	.....	71	71
Wise.....	6,759	3,622	10,381	1,029	1,066	2,095	.....	.....	197	197
Wythe.....	3,331	1,993	5,324	132	98	230	.....	69	758	827
York.....	5,139	2,353	7,492	341	162	503	.....	76	334	410
Total Counties...	436,022	231,418	667,440	19,806	25,418	45,224	.....	13,909	34,404	48,313

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWNS	REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS			SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS			ADULT EDUCATION		
	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	Elemen- tary	Second- ary	Total	General	Voca- tional	Total
Abingdon.....	632	404	1,036		95	95		78	78
Cape Charles.....	233	152	385					5	5
Colonial Beach.....	311	157	468				13	12	25
Fries.....	230	359	589						
Poquoson.....	838	500	1,338						
Saltville.....	453	499	952		70	70		63	63
West Point.....	401	311	712	10	72	82		100	100
Total Towns.....	3,098	2,382	5,480	10	237	247	13	258	271
CITIES									
Alexandria.....	11,653	6,436	18,089	1,610	1,296	2,906	1,294	2,853	4,147
Bristol.....	2,271	1,370	3,641		219	219	61	86	147
Buena Vista.....	1,021	551	1,572	20	40	60	13	47	60
Charlottesville.....	4,497	2,377	6,874	108	599	707	202	46	248
Chesapeake.....	18,122	9,610	27,732	1,278	1,846	3,124	969	429	1,398
Clifton Forge.....	744	441	1,185		96	96	23		23
Colonial Heights.....	2,247	1,326	3,573	91	231	322	107	105	212
Covington.....	1,418	828	2,246		144	144	52		52
Danville.....	6,786	4,005	10,791		911	911	537	209	746
Fairfax*									

*See Fairfax County.

	ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)					ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)					ENROLLMENT FOR STATE (LESS DUPLICATES)				
	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary	Elementary	Secondary	Total	Elementary	Secondary
Falls Church.....	1,332	917	2,249	101	127	228	17	228	17	228	17	228	17	228	17
Franklin.....	1,545	818	2,363	39	148	187	45	187	45	187	45	187	45	187	45
Fredericksburg.....	1,571	1,055	2,626	89	310	399	90	399	90	399	90	399	90	399	90
Galax.....	933	774	1,707	.....	63	63	.....	63	.....	63	.....	63	.....	63	.....
Hampton.....	20,119	10,333	30,452	574	1,525	2,099	366	2,099	366	2,099	366	2,099	366	2,099	366
Harrisonburg.....	1,716	947	2,663	57	79	136	68	136	68	136	68	136	68	136	68
Hopewell.....	3,273	1,783	5,056	79	299	378	80	378	80	378	80	378	80	378	80
Lexington.....	778	421	1,199	312	128	440	39	440	39	440	39	440	39	440	39
Lynchburg.....	8,229	4,329	12,558	1,227	650	1,877	11	1,877	927	938	927	938	927	938	927
Martinsville.....	3,247	1,917	5,164	503	330	833	96	833	208	304	208	304	208	304	208
Newport News.....	21,177	11,017	32,194	728	2,054	2,782	1,252	2,782	1,789	3,041	1,789	3,041	1,789	3,041	1,789
Norfolk.....	40,390	20,045	60,435	3,145	4,030	7,175	5,292	7,175	5,091	10,383	5,091	10,383	5,091	10,383	5,091
Norton.....	914	440	1,354	135	100	235	50	235	46	96	46	96	46	96	46
Petersburg.....	6,271	2,906	9,177	475	786	1,261	656	1,261	102	758	102	758	102	758	102
Portsmouth.....	17,063	7,662	24,725	895	2,129	3,024	1,335	3,024	1,570	2,905	1,570	2,905	1,570	2,905	1,570
Radford.....	1,312	787	2,099	194	180	374	.....	374	.....	374	.....	374	.....	374	.....
Richmond.....	31,362	14,057	45,419	395	2,633	3,028	4,427	3,028	3,563	7,990	3,563	7,990	3,563	7,990	3,563
Roanoke.....	12,688	7,432	20,120	2,332	1,199	3,531	270	3,531	1,406	1,076	1,406	1,076	1,406	1,076	1,406
South Boston.....	1,086	624	1,710	.....	114	114	.....	114	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Staunton.....	3,063	1,717	4,780	323	256	579	185	579	153	338	153	338	153	338	153
Suffolk.....	1,442	827	2,269	344	407	751	106	751	30	136	30	136	30	136	30
Virginia Beach.....	28,313	13,846	42,159	2,108	1,923	4,031	62	4,031	384	446	384	446	384	446	384
Waynesboro.....	2,681	1,516	4,197	84	169	253	284	253	.....	284	284	284	284	284	284
Williamsburg*.....	2,917	1,597	4,514	153	88	241	64	241	69	133	69	133	69	133	69
Winchester.....	1,990	1,102	3,092	40	78	118	.....	118	.....	118	.....	118	.....	118	.....
Total Cities.....	264,171	135,813	399,984	17,439	25,187	42,626	17,991	42,626	20,650	38,641	20,650	38,641	20,650	38,641	20,650
Total State.....	703,291	369,613	1,072,904	37,255	50,842	88,097	31,913	88,097	55,312	87,225	55,312	87,225	55,312	87,225	55,312

*Includes James City County.

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Elementary..... 426,258

Secondary..... 229,208

Total..... 655,466

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Elementary..... 258,097

Secondary..... 134,386

Total..... 392,483

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY TOWNS (LESS DUPLICATES)

Elementary..... 3,042

Secondary..... 2,367

Total..... 5,409

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY COUNTIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Elementary..... 426,258

Secondary..... 229,208

Total..... 655,466

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE BY CITIES (LESS DUPLICATES)

Elementary..... 258,097

Secondary..... 134,386

Total..... 392,483

ENROLLMENT FOR STATE (LESS DUPLICATES)

Elementary..... 687,397

Secondary..... 365,961

Total..... 1,053,358

TABLE 52—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1967-68—COUNTIES

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5 . . .	2															2
5	2,782	46														2,830
6	53,798	1,547														55,438
7	8,372	45,230	1,835	18												55,730
8	1	952	11,224	42,369	2,302	11	1									57,335
9		203	2,372	11,578	39,955	2,477										57,171
10		67	543	3,378	11,537	38,788	2,606	24								57,605
11		17	166	883	3,893	11,276	36,858	2,612	100	3						56,490
12		7	59	285	1,303	4,534	10,937	35,493	4,379	64	1					57,690
13		5	29	106	476	1,578	4,592	10,975	32,634	2,845	38					55,962
14		3	14	48	166	575	1,936	4,930	10,898	31,434	2,910	58				53,530
15		1	4	13	49	203	634	1,970	5,350	9,741	29,364	2,884	48			50,671
16			1		9	59	153	500	2,169	4,223	8,484	26,612	2,644			45,094
17		1		1	2	11	25	115	678	1,632	3,446	6,743	24,334	104		37,099
18				1		2		23	132	477	1,218	2,377	6,149	61		10,526
19								1	28	101	321	749	2,010	28		3,283
20 and over							1	1	11	40	107	194	575	12	69	1,010
Total . . .	2,811	63,472	61,189	60,498	59,710	59,514	57,765	56,645	56,382	50,558	45,889	39,619	35,760	5,448	206	655,466
Promoted . .	2,453	53,573	54,776	54,565	54,505	54,735	53,499	51,854	47,729	43,756	39,986	35,277	32,410	4,865	147	584,130
Retained . .	38	7,034	4,114	3,804	3,219	2,764	2,310	2,557	5,274	3,805	2,854	1,707	1,590	884	2	41,956
Total* . . .	2,491	60,607	58,890	58,369	57,724	57,499	55,809	54,411	53,003	47,561	42,840	36,984	34,000	5,749	149	626,086

TABLE 52—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1967-68—TOWNS

	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5 . . .																
5	1															1
6	391	5														396
7	51	309	1													361
8	2	79	324	8												413
9		15	97	300	9											422
10		1	85	294	16											418
11			19	8	292	38										464
12				9	119	72	261	14								389
13				4	35	7	24	94	309	21						462
14					2	4	10	30	112	14						549
15							3	7	51	99	349	7				518
16							1		19	56	91	269	15			451
17						1			1	13	29	96	265			405
18										6	13	25	74			118
19									1		4	5	19			23
20 and over											3	2	8			19
Total . . .		445	409	445	410	469	418	430	507	572	503	404	381	16		5,409
Promoted . .		375	368	408	384	428	393	401	436	486	421	357	351	5		4,813
Retained . .		37	20	21	10	19	15	14	43	49	38	35	13	9		323
Total* . . .		412	388	429	394	447	408	415	479	535	459	392	364	14		5,136

*The total number promoted and retained equals membership at the end of the year but does not necessarily equal enrollment.

TABLE 52—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1967-68—CITIES

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12			
Under 5	5,701	31														
5		33,066	1,142	1										4		5,736
6	46	4,945	27,469	1,454	1									47		34,302
7		329	6,638	25,976	1,477	3								154		34,023
8		48	942	6,852	24,639	1,612	6							371		34,794
9														549		34,648
10		11	123	1,330	7,077	23,585	1,596	9						633		34,364
11		1	25	265	1,707	7,075	22,174	1,572	43	1				679		33,542
12			9	58	413	2,064	6,914	20,914	1,793	13			1	769		32,948
13			1	18	91	530	2,278	6,742	19,531	1,579	20	2		719		31,511
14			1	3	25	121	608	2,672	6,790	18,142	1,787	24		695		30,868
15					8	23	119	800	2,989	6,031	16,911	1,596	14	645		29,136
16					2	2	30	164	996	2,410	5,527	15,240	1,690	418		26,479
17						1	4	24	224	763	2,128	4,433	13,548	216	4	21,345
18								1	3	28	164	708	1,739	3,609	68	6,348
19								1		6	31	145	489	1,226	26	7
20 and over									2	12	58	112	305	13	6	508
Total	5,747	38,431	36,350	35,957	35,440	35,016	33,731	32,900	32,402	29,146	27,284	23,636	20,392	6,006	45	392,483
Promoted	5,528	31,602	31,773	31,954	31,956	31,846	30,975	29,303	27,155	24,748	22,490	19,766	17,704	5,461	25	342,286
Retained	105	4,098	2,289	1,801	1,570	1,391	948	2,040	2,809	2,111	2,143	1,776	1,112	532	1	24,726
Total*	5,633	35,700	34,062	33,755	33,526	33,237	31,923	31,343	29,964	26,859	24,633	21,542	18,816	5,993	26	367,012

TABLE 52—CONTINUED—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION—1967-68—STATE

AGES	Kindergarten	GRADES												Special Education	Postgraduate	Total	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12				
Under 5	2															2	
5	8,483	78													6	8,567	
6	72	87,255	2,694	2											113	90,136	
7		13,368	73,008	3,290	19										429	90,114	
8	1	1,283	17,941	68,669	3,787	14	1								846	92,542	
9		251	3,329	18,527	64,894	4,098	26	1							1,115	92,241	
10		78	667	4,727	18,699	62,667	4,218	33	3						1,295	92,387	
11		18	191	1,152	5,609	18,470	59,324	4,222	143	2					1,365	90,496	
12		7	68	343	1,722	6,633	17,923	56,668	6,186	77	1	1			1,398	91,027	
13		5	30	124	569	2,115	6,894	17,811	52,474	4,445	58	4			1,406	85,935	
14		3	15	51	191	700	2,554	7,632	17,800	49,953	4,711	82			1,255	84,947	
15		1	4	13	57	226	756	2,777	8,390	15,871	46,624	4,487	62		1,057	80,325	
16			1		11	61	184	664	3,184	6,689	14,102	42,121	4,349	657	1	72,024	
17		1			1	2	13	29	139	903	2,408	5,603	11,272	38,147	320	11	58,849
18					1		2	3	26	160	647	1,939	4,141	9,832	129	112	16,992
19								1	1	35	132	470	1,243	3,255	54	52	5,243
20 or over								1	1	13	52	168	308	888	25	75	1,531
Total	8,558	102,348	97,948	96,900	95,560	94,999	91,914	89,975	89,291	80,276	73,676	63,659	56,533	11,470	251	1,053,358	
Promoted	7,981	85,550	86,917	86,927	86,845	87,009	84,867	81,558	75,320	68,990	62,897	55,400	50,465	10,331	172	931,229	
Retained	143	11,169	6,423	5,626	4,799	4,174	3,273	4,611	8,126	5,965	5,035	3,518	2,715	1,425	3	67,005	
Total*	8,124	96,719	93,340	92,553	91,644	91,183	88,140	86,169	83,446	74,955	67,932	58,918	53,180	11,756	175	998,234	

*The total number promoted and retained equals membership at the end of the year but does not necessarily equal enrollment.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE;
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND
A. D. A. USED TO DETERMINE PER CAPITA COST—1967-68

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
Accomack.....	180	180	4,257	2,265	6,522	3,870	2,092	5,962	91	92	91	5,962
Albemarle.....	180	180	5,034	2,331	7,365	4,774	2,196	6,970	95	94	95	6,970
Alleghany.....	180	180	1,915	1,115	3,030	1,829	1,053	2,882	96	94	95	2,884
Amelia.....	180	180	1,148	633	1,781	1,072	585	1,657	93	92	93	1,658
Amherst.....	180	180	3,380	1,578	4,958	3,156	1,471	4,627	93	93	93	4,627
Appomattox.....	180	180	1,405	747	2,152	1,322	697	2,019	94	93	94	2,052
Arlington.....	184	184	15,814	10,163	25,977	15,028	9,498	24,526	95	93	94	24,526
Augusta.....	180	180	6,336	3,583	9,919	6,062	3,406	9,468	96	95	95	9,472
Bath.....	180	180	721	365	1,086	678	345	1,023	94	94	94	1,023
Bedford.....	180	180	4,893	2,611	7,504	4,609	2,425	7,034	94	93	94	6,967
Bland.....	180	180	653	415	1,068	631	400	1,031	97	96	97	1,022
Botetourt.....	180	180	2,748	1,384	4,132	2,625	1,310	3,935	96	95	95	3,934
Brunswick.....	180	180	2,692	1,628	4,320	2,464	1,496	3,960	92	92	92	3,960
Buchanan.....	180	180	6,250	2,915	9,165	5,886	2,802	8,688	94	96	95	8,688
Buckingham.....	180	180	1,768	871	2,639	1,604	816	2,420	91	94	92	2,420
Campbell.....	180	180	6,525	3,518	10,043	6,200	3,327	9,527	95	95	95	9,560
Caroline.....	180	180	2,324	1,256	3,580	2,179	1,177	3,356	94	94	94	3,356
Carroll.....	180	180	3,286	1,757	5,043	3,099	1,640	4,739	94	93	94	4,915
Charles City.....	180	180	1,232	583	1,815	1,157	549	1,706	94	94	94	1,706
Charlottesville.....	180	180	2,091	1,115	3,206	2,006	1,038	3,044	96	93	95	3,044
Chesterfield.....	180	180	16,789	8,874	25,663	15,975	8,303	24,278	95	94	95	24,318
Clarke.....	180	180	1,163	632	1,795	1,089	590	1,679	94	93	94	1,679
Craig.....	180	180	516	245	761	496	234	730	96	96	96	730
Culpeper.....	180	180	2,838	1,192	4,030	2,661	1,131	3,792	94	95	94	3,792
Cumberland.....	180	180	1,147	538	1,685	1,081	502	1,583	94	93	94	1,583
Dickenson.....	180	180	2,863	1,781	4,644	2,709	1,681	4,390	95	94	95	4,443
Dinwiddie.....	180	180	3,581	1,476	5,057	3,333	1,356	4,689	93	92	93	4,694
Essex.....	180	180	1,173	611	1,784	1,074	574	1,648	92	94	92	1,648
Fairfax*.....	183	183	66,121	42,073	108,194	63,151	39,179	102,330	96	93	95	96,916
Fauquier.....	180	180	4,456	2,049	6,505	4,215	1,891	6,106	95	92	94	6,106
Floyd.....	180	180	1,305	807	2,112	1,243	753	1,996	95	93	95	1,996
Fluvanna.....	180	180	1,276	604	1,880	1,206	569	1,775	94	94	94	1,775
Franklin.....	180	180	4,241	2,222	6,463	3,983	2,086	6,069	94	94	94	6,069
Frederick.....	180	180	4,545	2,002	6,547	4,365	1,917	6,282	96	96	96	6,282
Giles.....	180	180	2,399	1,579	3,978	2,257	1,495	3,752	94	95	94	3,761
Gloucester.....	180	180	2,016	948	2,964	1,897	901	2,798	94	95	94	2,798
Goochland.....	180	180	1,632	707	2,339	1,518	657	2,175	93	93	93	2,175
Grayson.....	180	180	1,941	702	2,643	1,829	659	2,488	94	94	94	3,007
Greene.....	181	181	811	310	1,121	766	292	1,058	94	94	94	1,058
Greensville.....	180	180	2,744	1,482	4,226	2,546	1,383	3,929	93	93	93	3,929

*Includes Fairfax City for all items except A. D. A. used to determine cost of operation per pupil.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE;
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A.
USED TO DETERMINE PER CAPITA COST—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
Halifax.....	180	180	5,027	2,901	7,928	4,693	2,618	7,311	93	90	92	7,311
Hanover.....	181	181	5,621	2,802	8,423	5,314	2,630	7,944	95	94	94	7,934
Henrico.....	181	181	20,195	11,473	31,668	19,301	10,791	30,092	96	94	95	30,030
Henry.....	180	180	8,268	3,955	12,223	7,898	3,682	11,580	96	93	95	11,576
Highland.....	180	180	370	215	585	354	207	561	96	96	96	561
Isle of Wight.....	180	180	3,182	1,607	4,789	2,985	1,515	4,500	94	94	94	4,500
James City*.....	180	180	1,173	561	1,734	1,099	529	1,628	94	94	94	1,628
King George.....	180	180	661	374	1,035	610	350	960	92	94	93	960
King and Queen.....	180	180	865	417	1,282	793	390	1,183	92	94	92	1,183
King William.....	180	180	1,268	722	1,990	1,179	683	1,862	93	95	94	1,862
Lancaster.....	180	180	3,321	1,920	5,241	3,101	1,824	4,925	93	95	94	4,925
Lee.....	180	180	5,710	2,569	8,279	5,439	2,405	7,844	95	94	95	7,811
Loudoun.....	180	180	2,394	1,019	3,413	2,192	951	3,143	92	93	92	3,143
Louisa.....	180	180	1,877	1,039	2,916	1,713	955	2,668	91	92	91	2,668
Lunenburg.....	180	180	1,293	559	1,852	1,231	538	1,769	95	96	96	1,767
Madison.....	180	180	857	472	1,329	819	455	1,274	96	96	96	1,274
Mathews.....	180	180	4,978	2,727	7,705	4,668	2,559	7,227	94	94	94	7,227
Mecklenburg.....	180	180	944	539	1,483	896	513	1,409	95	95	95	1,409
Middlesex.....	180	180	4,915	2,635	7,550	4,668	2,472	7,140	95	94	95	7,141
Montgomery.....	180	180	6,409	2,960	9,369	5,978	2,758	8,736	93	93	93	8,735
Nansemond.....	181	181	1,994	974	2,968	1,851	929	2,780	93	95	94	2,780
Nelson.....	180	180	839	420	1,259	795	398	1,193	95	95	95	1,193
New Kent.....	180	180	2,154	1,162	3,316	1,966	1,072	3,038	91	92	92	3,038
Northampton.....	180	180	1,523	832	2,355	1,433	779	2,212	94	94	94	2,212
Northumberland...	180	180	2,238	1,146	3,384	2,092	1,063	3,155	93	93	93	3,155
Nottoway.....	180	180	2,215	991	3,206	2,109	935	3,044	95	94	95	3,044
Orange.....	180	180	2,393	1,129	3,522	2,242	1,066	3,308	94	94	94	3,308
Page.....	180	180	2,289	1,198	3,487	2,189	1,143	3,332	96	95	96	3,332
Patrick.....	180	180	10,038	5,404	15,442	9,399	4,967	14,366	94	92	93	14,366
Pittsylvania.....	180	180	920	399	1,319	848	370	1,218	92	93	92	1,215
Powhatan.....	180	180	1,231	387	1,618	1,113	353	1,466	90	91	91	1,466
Prince Edward.....	180	180	3,996	1,799	5,795	3,749	1,675	5,424	94	93	94	5,427
Prince George.....	183	183	16,856	6,633	23,489	15,992	6,148	22,140	95	93	94	22,089
Prince William.....	180	180	4,105	2,439	6,544	3,863	2,285	6,148	94	94	94	6,147
Pulaski.....	180	180	832	302	1,134	788	288	1,076	95	95	95	1,076
Rappahannock.....	180	180	1,050	514	1,564	995	499	1,494	95	97	96	1,492
Richmond.....	180	180	12,555	6,553	19,108	12,046	6,265	18,311	96	96	96	18,210
Roanoke.....	180	180	2,659	1,333	3,992	2,550	1,266	3,816	96	95	96	3,816
Rockbridge.....	180	180	6,884	3,464	10,348	6,556	3,320	9,876	95	96	95	9,938
Rockingham.....	180	180										

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE;
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A.
USED TO DETERMINE PER CAPITA COST—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
Russell.....	180	180	4,245	2,107	6,352	4,019	1,977	5,996	95	94	94	5,943
Scott.....	180	180	3,620	1,984	5,604	3,434	1,897	5,331	95	96	95	5,333
Shenandoah.....	180	180	3,065	1,792	4,857	2,937	1,724	4,661	96	96	96	4,661
Smyth.....	180	180	4,124	2,105	6,229	3,932	2,002	5,934	95	95	95	6,171
Southampton.....	180	180	3,332	1,333	4,665	3,098	1,243	4,341	93	93	93	4,339
Spotsylvania.....	180	180	2,700	1,344	4,044	2,561	1,258	3,819	95	94	94	3,819
Stafford.....	180	180	3,498	1,598	5,096	3,334	1,521	4,855	95	95	95	4,857
Surry.....	181	181	918	360	1,278	823	331	1,154	90	92	90	1,155
Sussex.....	180	180	2,277	1,023	3,300	2,108	927	3,035	93	91	92	3,035
Tazewell.....	180	180	6,610	3,877	10,487	6,270	3,675	9,945	95	95	95	9,945
Warren.....	180	180	2,009	980	2,989	1,917	924	2,841	95	94	95	2,841
Washington.....	180	180	5,183	2,848	8,031	4,964	2,696	7,660	96	95	95	7,660
Westmoreland.....	180	180	1,769	803	2,572	1,658	745	2,403	94	93	93	2,402
Wise.....	180	180	6,340	3,342	9,682	5,956	3,238	9,194	94	97	95	9,194
Wythe.....	180	180	3,152	1,896	5,048	2,980	1,794	4,774	95	95	95	4,717
York.....	180	180	4,663	2,186	6,849	4,453	2,035	6,518	95	94	95	6,519
Total Counties.....			411,633	219,790	631,423	389,596	206,139	595,735	95	94	94	591,045
TOWNS												
Abingdon.....	180	180	603	389	992	578	374	952	96	96	96	952
Cape Charles.....	180	180	211	142	353	203	136	339	96	96	96	339
Colonial Beach.....	180	180	276	141	417	261	134	395	95	95	95	395
Fries.....	180	180	221	345	566	213	329	542	96	95	96	215
Poquoson.....	180	180	780	477	1,257	742	452	1,194	95	95	95	1,195
Saltille.....	180	180	444	476	920	424	451	875	95	95	95	638
West Point.....	180	180	383	304	687	366	292	658	95	96	96	644
Total Towns.....			2,918	2,274	5,192	2,787	2,168	4,955	95	95	95	4,378

TABLE 53—NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE;
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PERCENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A.
USED TO DETERMINE PER CAPITA COST—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	NUMBER OF DAYS TAUGHT		AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP			AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE			PERCENT ATTENDANCE			A.D.A. Used to Determine Cost of Operation Per Pupil
	Elem.	Sec.	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Elem.	Sec.	Total	
Alexandria	180	180	10,413	5,831	16,244	9,743	5,344	15,087	94	92	93	15,087
Bristol	180	180	2,104	1,292	3,396	1,997	1,215	3,212	95	94	95	3,212
Buena Vista	180	180	964	525	1,489	921	500	1,421	96	95	95	1,421
Charlottesville	180	180	4,306	2,268	6,574	4,071	2,108	6,179	95	93	94	6,176
Chesapeake	180	180	17,020	9,127	26,147	16,201	8,501	24,702	95	93	94	24,702
Clifton Forge	180	180	722	429	1,151	688	409	1,097	95	95	95	1,076
Colonial Heights	180	180	2,075	1,261	3,336	1,977	1,193	3,170	95	95	95	3,176
Covington	180	180	1,351	792	2,143	1,293	749	2,042	96	95	95	2,040
Danville	180	180	6,446	3,752	10,198	6,146	3,542	9,688	95	94	95	9,688
Fairfax*												5,414
Falls Church	182	182	1,239	857	2,096	1,174	791	1,965	95	92	94	1,970
Franklin	180	180	1,503	789	2,292	1,415	749	2,164	94	95	94	1,750
Fredericksburg	180	180	1,465	1,007	2,472	1,409	973	2,382	96	97	96	2,382
Galax	180	180	879	744	1,623	831	700	1,531	94	94	94	1,267
Hampton	181	181	18,278	9,526	27,804	17,432	8,884	26,316	95	93	95	26,303
Harrisonburg	180	180	1,625	902	2,527	1,551	862	2,413	95	96	95	2,413
Hopewell	183	183	3,003	1,684	4,687	2,851	1,558	4,409	95	93	94	4,414
Lexington	180	180	739	405	1,144	696	387	1,083	94	96	95	1,083
Lynchburg	181	181	7,896	4,091	11,987	7,480	3,781	11,261	95	92	94	11,261
Martinsville	180	180	3,079	1,807	4,886	2,943	1,695	4,638	96	94	95	4,586
Newport News	182	182	19,280	10,189	29,469	18,283	9,378	27,661	95	92	94	27,653
Norfolk	180	180	36,851	18,501	55,352	34,537	16,694	51,231	94	90	93	51,223
Norton	180	180	829	415	1,244	784	401	1,185	95	97	95	1,185
Petersburg	183	181	5,901	2,684	8,585	5,404	2,430	7,834	92	91	91	7,809
Portsmouth	180	180	16,162	7,183	23,345	15,102	6,640	21,742	93	92	93	21,742
Radford	180	180	1,230	743	1,973	1,181	710	1,891	96	96	96	1,891
Richmond	181	181	29,985	13,016	43,001	27,900	11,901	39,801	93	91	93	39,639
Roanoke	180	180	12,072	7,032	19,104	11,402	6,501	17,903	94	92	94	17,899
South Boston	180	180	1,037	588	1,625	986	550	1,536	95	93	94	1,536
Staunton	180	180	2,916	1,643	4,559	2,781	1,557	4,338	95	95	95	4,334
Suffolk	180	180	1,360	791	2,151	1,281	750	2,031	94	95	94	2,031
Virginia Beach	180	180	25,847	12,891	38,738	24,696	12,001	36,697	96	93	95	36,683
Waynesboro	180	180	2,516	1,450	3,966	2,407	1,390	3,797	96	96	96	3,784
Williamsburg	180	180	2,743	1,501	4,244	2,598	1,391	3,989	95	93	94	3,989
Winchester	180	180	1,848	1,043	2,891	1,774	994	2,768	96	95	96	2,768
Total Cities			245,684	126,759	372,443	231,935	117,229	349,164	94	92	94	353,587
Total State			660,235	348,823	1,009,058	624,318	325,536	949,854	95	93	94	949,010

*See Fairfax County for all items except A. D. A. used to determine cost of operation per pupil.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 54A—NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS—1967-1968

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	1-9 Tchrs.	10-19 Tchrs.	20-29 Tchrs.	30-39 Tchrs.	40-49 Tchrs.	50-59 Tchrs.	60-69 Tchrs.	70-79 Tchrs.	80-89 Tchrs.	90-99 Tchrs.	100 or More Tchrs.	Total
1-99.....	2											2
100-199.....	1											1
200-299.....	1	5	3									9
300-599.....		8	44	18		2						72
600-899.....			1	35	24	3						63
900-1199.....					12	20	5	1				38
1200-1499.....						3	13	11	4	1	2	34
1500-1799.....							1	3	11	8		23
1800-2099.....										4	7	11
2100-2399.....										1	8	9
2400 or more.....											4	4
Total.....	4	13	48	53	36	28	19	15	15	14	21	266

TABLE 54B—NUMBER OF COMBINED SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS—1967-1968

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	One Tchr.	Two Tchrs.	Three Tchrs.	Four Tchrs.	5-9 Tchrs.	10-19 Tchrs.	20-29 Tchrs.	30-39 Tchrs.	40-49 Tchrs.	50 or More Tchrs.	Total
1-49.....	1		1		2						4
50-99.....					1						1
100-149.....					4						4
150-199.....					2	3					5
200-299.....					3	10					13
300-399.....						8	8				16
400-599.....						3	26	16	1		46
600-799.....						1	6	30	6		43
800-999.....								8	20	14	42
1000-1999.....								1	9	17	27
1200 or more.....								1	2	31	34
Total.....	1		1		12	25	40	56	38	62	235

TABLE 54C—NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHING POSITIONS—1967-1968

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	One Tchr.	Two Tchrs.	Three Tchrs.	Four Tchrs.	5-9 Tchrs.	10-19 Tchrs.	20-29 Tchrs.	30-39 Tchrs.	40-49 Tchrs.	50 or More Tchrs.	Total
1-24.....	9		1								10
25-49.....	4	28		1							33
50-99.....		9	32	19	13						73
100-149.....			6	19	44						69
150-199.....				1	99	7					107
200-299.....					70	114					184
300-399.....					1	157	3				161
400-599.....						196	170	4			370
600-799.....							193	39			232
800-999.....							21	50	2		73
1000-1199.....								13	3	1	17
1200-1399.....										1	1
1400 or more.....											
Total.....	13	37	39	40	227	474	387	106	5	2	1,330

TABLE 54D—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT—1967-1968

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP	NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS WITH							
	One Grade	Two Grades	Three Grades	Four Grades	Five Grades	Six Grades	Seven Grades	Total
1-9.....	1							1
10-14.....			1			1		2
15-19.....		1	1	1				3
20-24.....				2		1		3
25-29.....			1	1			1	3
30-34.....				1				1
35-39.....								
40 or more.....								
Total.....	1	1	3	5		2	1	13

TABLE 55—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1967-68

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	Total Value of School Property
Accomack.....	\$ 4,299,550	\$ 596,500	\$ 280,287	\$ 5,176,337
Albemarle.....	10,950,000	1,227,000	221,256	12,398,256
Alleghany.....	2,458,470	225,000	93,936	2,777,406
Amelia.....	1,048,328	105,000	77,111	1,230,439
Amherst.....	5,368,397	453,419	160,698	5,982,514
Appomattox.....	2,233,942	245,600	71,936	2,551,478
Arlington.....	44,488,892	4,486,500	228,691	49,204,083
Augusta.....	9,708,585	886,686	293,682	10,888,953
Bath.....	1,358,525	40,900	48,995	1,448,420
Bedford.....	8,480,215	1,090,000	261,651	9,831,866
Bland.....	1,350,000	120,000	44,044	1,514,044
Botetourt.....	3,970,000	456,000	121,909	4,547,909
Brunswick.....	4,098,918	399,271	203,052	4,701,241
Buchanan.....	6,944,933	559,818	206,687	7,711,438
Buckingham.....	2,271,420	304,650	110,447	2,686,517
Campbell.....	9,692,757	1,079,563	272,953	11,045,273
Caroline.....	2,618,041	199,900	133,205	2,951,146
Carroll.....	3,730,970	225,361	130,261	4,086,592
Charles City.....	1,708,820	144,650	53,197	1,906,667
Charlotte.....	2,909,400	280,000	121,489	3,310,889
Chesterfield.....	31,499,155	2,177,000	673,802	34,349,957
Clarke.....	2,500,000	150,000	49,500	2,699,500
Craig.....	365,000	48,000	38,000	451,000
Culpeper.....	2,594,485	188,700	103,625	2,886,810
Cumberland.....	1,455,000	375,000	85,000	1,915,000
Dickenson.....	3,193,101	364,720	186,000	3,743,821
Dinwiddie.....	4,962,809	423,944	220,344	5,607,097
Essex.....	1,197,000	140,000	65,000	1,402,000
Fairfax*.....	213,415,622	15,869,200	1,495,000	230,779,822
Fauquier.....	6,716,370	606,150	255,677	7,578,197
Floyd.....	2,848,700	262,000	105,738	3,216,438
Fluvanna.....	2,772,000	218,000	49,736	3,039,736
Franklin.....	5,667,928	478,904	399,282	6,546,114
Frederick.....	5,619,570	723,949	152,684	6,496,203
Giles.....	5,995,500	616,500	117,215	6,729,215
Gloucester.....	2,840,000	470,000	188,000	3,498,000
Goochland.....	3,052,610	307,500	58,000	3,418,110
Grayson.....	2,211,044	170,000	150,981	2,532,025
Greene.....	941,450	84,370	38,510	1,064,330
Greensville.....	3,630,000	480,600	103,260	4,213,860

*Includes Fairfax City.

TABLE 55—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	Total Value of School Property
Halifax.....	\$ 6,049,298	\$ 639,881	\$ 333,456	\$ 7,022,635
Hanover.....	7,079,326	609,827	245,547	7,934,700
Henrico.....	34,482,902	3,590,736	810,151	38,883,789
Henry.....	12,388,050	1,429,500	282,205	14,099,755
Highland.....	810,000	90,000	31,814	931,814
Isle of Wight.....	4,819,750	259,500	160,615	5,239,865
James City*				
King George.....	1,250,000	128,500	63,077	1,441,577
King and Queen.....	1,048,200	75,000	58,000	1,181,200
King William.....	1,129,750	75,700	65,000	1,270,450
Lancaster.....	1,533,745	115,400	64,892	1,714,037
Lee.....	4,500,000	500,000	151,000	5,151,000
Loudoun.....	9,321,456	270,803	195,148	9,787,407
Louisa.....	2,771,500	125,408	170,609	3,067,517
Lunenburg.....	2,910,037	314,650	100,642	3,325,329
Madison.....	1,609,250	110,500	141,365	1,861,115
Mathews.....	972,161	120,567	88,476	1,181,204
Mecklenburg.....	7,134,089	1,033,385	195,090	8,362,564
Middlesex.....	1,406,000	115,000	40,000	1,561,000
Montgomery.....	7,180,000	1,069,000	260,000	8,509,000
Nansemond.....	6,619,900	635,441	412,180	7,667,521
Nelson.....	2,539,486	181,521	120,500	2,841,507
New Kent.....	1,088,050	120,300	60,890	1,269,240
Northampton.....	2,505,500	225,000	92,600	2,823,100
Northumberland...	2,181,980	117,100	83,255	2,382,335
Nottoway.....	3,543,977	477,671	100,344	4,121,992
Orange.....	2,679,795	275,205	93,519	3,048,519
Page.....	4,483,900	298,475	69,847	4,852,222
Patrick.....	2,123,116	110,000	88,500	2,321,616
Pittsylvania.....	13,970,268	1,530,998	546,906	16,048,172
Powhatan.....	808,170	55,575	53,810	917,555
Prince Edward.....	1,836,300	170,500	60,000	2,066,800
Prince George.....	4,000,000	450,000	320,000	4,770,000
Prince William.....	30,514,281	2,743,026	351,214	33,608,521
Pulaski.....	6,188,400	420,000	127,137	6,735,537
Rappahannock.....	1,400,000	225,000	56,000	1,681,000
Richmond.....	1,661,950	161,700	48,500	1,872,150
Roanoke.....	21,328,625	3,217,169	341,414	24,887,208
Rockbridge.....	4,995,150	395,000	70,000	5,460,150
Rockingham.....	10,850,454	1,075,133	417,493	12,343,080

*See Williamsburg City.

TABLE 55—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	Total Value of School Property
Russell.....	\$ 8,035,102	\$ 620,805	\$ 136,022	\$ 8,791,929
Scott.....	3,915,600	500,000	174,000	4,589,600
Shenandoah.....	5,670,000	560,000	156,000	6,386,000
Smyth.....	6,045,273	459,600	125,475	6,630,348
Southampton.....	4,650,000	390,000	140,000	5,180,000
Spotsylvania.....	3,523,000	300,000	135,000	3,958,000
Stafford.....	5,418,500	465,000	254,810	6,138,310
Surry.....	980,000	65,000	26,564	1,071,564
Sussex.....	2,479,600	256,700	104,999	2,841,299
Tazewell.....	6,959,381	380,193	206,832	7,546,406
Warren.....	3,111,191	355,977	75,694	3,542,862
Washington.....	7,875,000	1,365,000	250,550	9,490,550
Westmoreland.....	2,425,780	147,600	114,440	2,687,820
Wise.....	11,350,000	1,350,000	375,000	13,075,000
Wythe.....	5,406,979	555,514	155,000	6,117,493
York.....	8,820,000	859,700	227,451	9,907,151
Total Counties..	\$ 753,547,729	\$ 69,469,615	\$ 17,299,874	\$ 840,317,218
TOWNS				
Abingdon.....	\$ 1,099,399	\$ 102,500	\$ 20,000	\$ 1,221,899
Cape Charles.....	323,000	12,000	.....	335,000
Colonial Beach.....	400,000	40,000	5,500	445,500
Fries.....	1,141,200	126,800	.....	1,268,000
Poquoson.....	1,301,316	180,000	52,500	1,533,816
Saltville.....	900,000	75,000	.....	975,000
West Point.....	1,200,000	75,000	16,000	1,291,000
Total Towns...	\$ 6,364,915	\$ 611,300	\$ 94,000	\$ 7,070,215

TABLE 55—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—1967-68—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5
CITIES	Value of Sites and Buildings	Value of Furniture and Equipment	Value of School Buses Publicly Owned	Total Value of School Property
Alexandria.....	\$ 22,495,000	\$ 2,283,000	\$ 34,000	\$ 24,812,000
Bristol.....	6,871,500	837,405	.....	7,708,905
Buena Vista.....	1,675,000	85,000	.....	1,760,000
Charlottesville.....	9,614,625	816,300	.....	10,430,925
Chesapeake.....	26,362,320	2,637,725	299,995	29,300,040
Clifton Forge.....	1,691,700	176,400	5,500	1,873,600
Colonial Heights...	3,780,000	590,000	.....	4,370,000
Covington.....	2,654,148	193,583	9,581	2,857,312
Danville.....	11,959,500	1,194,706	.....	13,154,206
Fairfax*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church.....	3,853,182	420,941	10,828	4,284,951
Franklin.....	2,821,453	287,358	53,003	3,161,814
Fredericksburg.....	2,824,300	380,000	.....	3,204,300
Galax.....	1,452,000	289,000	.....	1,741,000
Hampton.....	32,553,000	2,532,000	158,972	35,243,972
Harrisonburg.....	5,420,000	805,000	.....	6,225,000
Hopewell.....	5,731,171	653,600	.....	6,384,771
Lexington.....	1,370,000	115,000	.....	1,485,000
Lynchburg.....	22,144,000	2,410,400	.....	24,554,400
Martinsville.....	8,781,600	715,853	.....	9,497,453
Newport News....	31,869,016	2,639,213	538,983	35,047,212
Norfolk.....	61,679,960	5,455,148	.....	67,135,108
Norton.....	1,188,751	98,258	9,286	1,296,295
Petersburg.....	6,522,088	1,010,300	.....	7,532,388
Portsmouth.....	29,020,555	2,800,000	24,000	31,844,555
Radford.....	3,265,000	325,000	500	3,590,500
Richmond.....	53,683,016	7,560,175	52,843	61,296,034
Roanoke.....	21,794,706	2,481,371	8,800	24,284,877
South Boston.....	1,051,065	70,867	.....	1,121,932
Staunton.....	6,208,327	478,485	.....	6,686,812
Suffolk.....	2,710,125	324,836	.....	3,034,961
Virginia Beach.....	35,217,644	3,729,333	442,425	39,389,402
Waynesboro.....	5,520,939	571,780	.....	6,098,719
Williamsburg†.....	6,048,107	478,800	156,003	6,682,910
Winchester.....	4,255,185	231,000	.....	4,486,185
Total Cities...	\$ 445,045,683	\$ 45,741,737	\$ 1,804,719	\$ 492,592,139
Total State....	\$ 1,204,958,327	\$ 115,822,652	\$ 19,198,593	\$ 1,339,979,572

*See Fairfax County.

†Includes James City County.

TABLE 56—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons

FISCAL YEAR ENDING	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950
RECEIPTS*					
From State.....	\$ 6,209,168	\$ 6,966,946	\$ 8,713,763	\$ 15,336,119	\$ 32,227,037
From Federal.....					
From counties.....	7,037,574	7,143,953	8,358,197	13,065,757	25,970,908
From districts.....	2,222,479	1,420,150	832,802	1,047,081	1,301,252
From cities.....	6,884,183	5,636,531	6,744,035	9,174,591	18,639,607
From loans and bonds.....	3,104,331	2,348,171	3,076,078	379,480	18,375,385
From other sources, including balances from previous year....	1,704,159	1,463,051	6,412,021	8,069,999	19,568,402
Total Receipts and Balances.....	\$ 27,161,894	\$24,978,802	\$ 34,141,896	\$ 47,073,027	\$ 116,082,591
DISBURSEMENTS*					
Administration.....	\$ 605,292	\$ 555,838	\$ 652,144	\$ 913,788	\$ 1,519,504
Instruction (salaries).....	14,917,064	13,721,587	16,883,626	26,821,696	50,476,178
Other instructional costs.....	398,828	393,645	992,191	1,256,855	3,301,533
Attendance and health services.....	121,093	114,513	157,754	258,522	375,432
Auxiliary agencies.....	1,445,677	1,647,019	2,244,394	4,150,414	7,073,519
Transportation.....					
School food services.....					
Operation of school plant.....	1,361,347	1,266,548	1,713,748	2,651,353	5,087,151
Maintenance of school plant.....	607,636	565,281	722,985	1,250,146	3,501,938
Fixed charges.....	616,998	319,616	334,787	345,353	753,978
Total Cost of Operation— Regular Day Schools.....					
Summer schools.....					
Adult education.....					
Other educational programs.....					
Capital outlay.....	\$ 2,737,689	\$ 2,253,226	\$ 5,366,567	\$ 2,305,847	\$ 21,347,215
Debt service.....	2,501,882	1,940,055	2,398,203	1,878,497	4,045,291
Total Disbursements.....	\$ 25,313,507	\$ 22,777,328	\$ 31,466,399	\$ 41,832,471	\$ 97,481,739
Balances, Close of Year.....	1,848,387	2,201,474	2,675,497	5,240,556	18,600,852
Total Disbursements and Balances.....	\$ 27,161,894	\$ 24,978,802	\$ 34,141,896	\$ 47,073,027	\$ 116,082,591
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities.....	\$ 31,667,050	\$ 30,739,256	\$ 34,988,581	\$ 37,146,522	\$ 84,206,435
Counties.....	36,786,675	37,400,795	53,500,287	64,723,176	120,513,666
Total.....	\$ 68,453,725	\$ 68,140,051	\$ 88,488,868	\$ 101,869,698	\$ 204,720,101

*Received and expended by local school boards.

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—1967-68

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia.

1955	1960	1965	1967	1968
\$ 58,785,235	\$ 82,238,896	\$ 138,601,380	\$ 177,301,983	\$ 197,356,465
20,260,023	21,383,893	28,158,833	68,558,164	63,095,886
43,324,534	72,613,337	115,643,205	155,353,149	186,626,439
1,603,190	1,777,425	2,083,822	1,688,668	1,272,294
31,206,688	47,072,893	77,025,259	96,216,760	132,071,062
18,277,516	28,232,101	42,596,948	66,481,879	78,819,862
42,430,408	53,126,588	62,446,377	65,671,489	65,992,555
\$ 215,887,594	\$ 306,445,133	\$ 466,555,824	\$ 631,272,092	\$ 725,234,563
\$ 2,574,241	\$ 3,850,638	\$ 6,331,089	\$ 9,736,733	\$ 10,400,589
87,364,199	142,754,287	239,674,147	311,741,009	343,758,431
6,778,585	9,465,276	19,345,256	34,730,925	38,789,162
555,265	803,554	1,201,568	1,978,318	2,533,440
9,643,434	14,312,464	19,152,821	26,054,344	19,273,219
9,663,440	15,531,824	24,887,013	31,596,791	8,223,155
5,286,586	7,571,447	12,338,041	16,599,299	34,711,589
1,385,201	2,124,544	3,429,094	6,239,166	19,324,376
				8,158,893
				\$ 485,172,854
				\$ 6,393,940
				3,791,814
				4,253,438
\$ 51,801,592	\$ 52,731,269	\$ 66,455,644	\$ 96,123,098	100,433,135
8,084,138	18,883,259	30,324,813	39,462,644	62,605,873
\$ 183,126,681	\$ 268,028,562	\$ 423,139,486	\$ 574,262,327	\$ 662,651,054
32,750,913	38,416,571	43,416,338	57,009,765	62,583,509
\$ 215,887,594	\$ 306,445,133	\$ 466,555,824	\$ 631,272,092	\$ 725,234,563
\$ 173,912,218	\$ 265,704,161	\$ 400,437,880	\$ 466,549,797	\$ 492,592,139
292,875,365	442,093,643	618,113,267	719,529,548	847,387,433
\$ 466,787,583	\$ 707,797,804	\$ 1,018,551,147	\$ 1,186,079,345	\$ 1,339,979,572

TABLE 56—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

FISCAL YEAR ENDING	1935	1940	1945	1950	1955	1960	1965	1967	1968
SCHOOL CENSUS—7 TO 20 YEARS OF AGE									
Cities.....	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	232,567	284,888	378,865	*	*
Counties.....	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	544,085	615,258	662,282	*	*
Total.....	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	776,652	900,146	1,041,147*	*	*
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									
Cities.....	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	217,628	270,630	373,734	387,406	392,483
Counties.....	438,142	433,943	414,881	454,019	506,847	570,944	616,347	641,858	655,466
Towns.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,685	5,412	5,409
Total.....	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	724,475	841,574	996,766	1,034,676	1,053,358
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE									
Cities.....	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	192,143	241,796	335,847	344,368	349,164
Counties.....	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	450,398	514,553	555,937	582,139	595,735
Towns.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,217	4,937	4,955
Total.....	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	642,541	756,354	901,001	931,444	949,854
Total number of schools.....									
Total number one-teacher schools.....	5,002	4,913	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,078	1,967	1,831
Average salary of all personnel.....	2,516	1,923	1,475	985	484	241	59	16	13
Average salary of classroom teachers.....	\$ 797 00	\$ 932 00	\$ 1,443 00	\$ 2,304 00	\$ 3,203 00	\$ 4,312 00	\$ 5,570 00	\$ 6,342	\$ 6,936
Cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance, through local school boards.....	\$ 730 00	\$ 892 00	\$ 1,381 00	\$ 2,256 00	\$ 3,123 00	\$ 4,153 00	\$ 5,414 00	\$ 6,145	\$ 6,720
Total cost of operation per pupil in average daily attendance (State and local levels).....	\$ 38 09	\$ 43 61	\$ 80 38	\$ 132 96	\$ 188 33	\$ 256 07	\$ 353 18	\$ 454 59	\$ 507 00
School term in days.....	170	180 2	180	180	180	180	378 49	402 14	548 00
NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL PERSONNEL POSITIONS									
Cities.....	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	8,497	10,855	15,795	17,569	18,389
Counties.....	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	18,436	21,842	25,539	28,822	30,160
Towns.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	253	271
Total.....	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	26,933	32,697	41,634	46,644	48,820

*1968 School Census will be printed in the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for 1968-69.

Date Due

S-117

